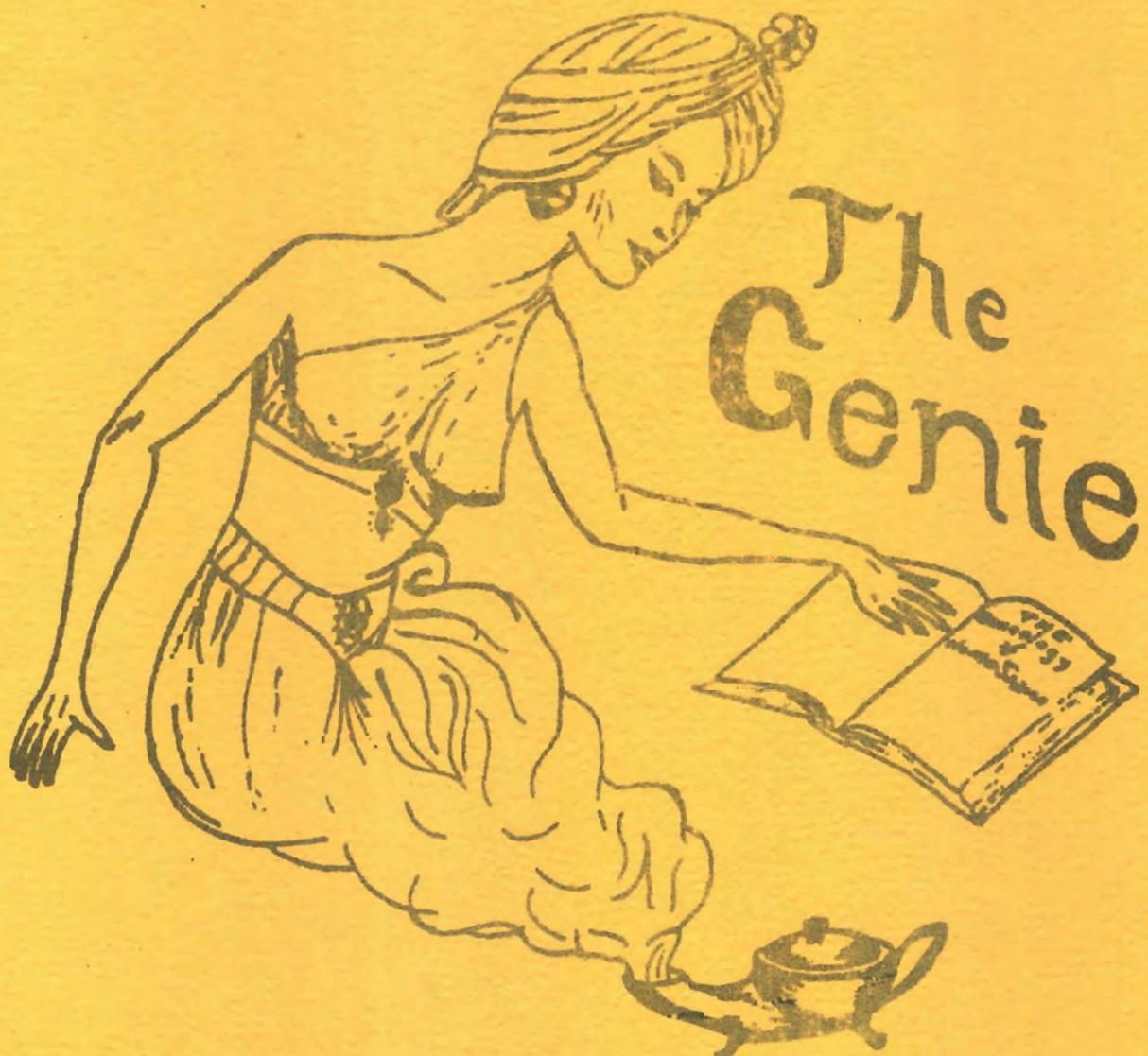


Non-profit Org.
U. S. Postage
PAID
Shreveport, La.
Permit #682



VOLUME 16

APRIL 1982

NUMBER 2

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

P.O. BOX 4462
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA 71104

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.
P. O. Box 4462 Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
Organized 1955 - Publishing THE GENIE since 1967

All matters relating to THE GENIE such as Queries,
past issues, material for publication, etc., address:
Editor, The Genie, P. O. Box 6378 Shreveport, La. 71106

OFFICERS FOR 1981-82

NAME	Phone No.	TITLE
Fern Ainsworth	425-7513	President
Carleen Carnivale	742-1673	1st. Vice-President
Mary Goldsmith	687-6198	2nd. Vice-President
Elaine Emmons	865-8452	Treasurer - 1981
Suzella Mousseot	746-0867	Treasurer - 1982
Pethann Billimek	926-0267	Recording Secretary
Jeanie Boyett	685-2100 (Home) 687-1643 (office)	Corresponding Secretary Editor - The Genie
Juanita Racine	685-8360	Assistant Editor - The Genie

TRUSTEES FOR 1981-82

Vada Thornhill, Past President	222-5570	
Juanita Racine	685-8360	Barbara D. Estess 686-0677
Willie Farley	424-8109	Lillian Garvin 686-0916

NOTE: The Board of Directors is composed of all officers & trustees

Juanita Racine	685-8360	Book Review Chairman
Wanda Head	685-8389	Quarterly Exchange Sec.
Carleen Carnivale	742-1671	Program Chairman
Rayburn G. Pyle, Jr.	865-7836	Publicity Chairman
Peggy Payne	742-9463	Fund Raising Chairman
Carl & Pat Hallgren	746-0809	Workshop Chairman & Coordinator

REGULAR MEETING: Second Saturday of each month 3:00 to 5:00 P.M.,
WERNER PARK MEMORIAL BUILDING, 2617 Corbett St., Shreveport, La.

MEMBERSHIP DUES: Per calendar year \$10.00 All members receive
four issues of THE GENIE, Queries free.

GENIE: Published quarterly, January, April, July, & October each
year. Genealogical materials of the Association are deposited
in the Genealogy Room of SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, 424 Texas St.,
Shreveport, La. for the use of all Genealogists and Historians
who use its facilities.

THE ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASOC., INC. is a non-profit, non-sectar-
ian, non-political, educational organization, dedicated solely
to the cause of genealogy, which includes the following purposes:

To collect, preserve and make available, genealogical materials
documents, and records. To encourage an interest in genealogy
and to sponsor educational programs for its development.

To promote and publicize the City of Shreveport, La. as a major
Genealogical Research Center for genealogists and historians.
To cooperate with & assist all other genealogical, historical &
patriotic societies & libraries in the furtherance of these
purposes. To compile & publish a Genealogical Quarterly, com-
posed of records and data related to the science of Genealogy.

SECOND NGS CONFERENCE IN THE STATES

Some 35 sessions - using 50 noted genealogists - will highlight the 2nd NGS Conference in the States. The meetings will be held May 12-15, 1982 at the Sheraton West Hotel in Indianapolis, Bill R. Linder, national chairman recently announced from Washington.

Organized by the National Genealogical Society, together with the Indiana Historical Society's Family History Section, the conference should draw 1,000 interested genealogists - from beginners to the most experienced - to the Midwest next May.

Rabbi Malcolm H. Stern, F.A.S.G., of New York City, is the general program chairman; Robert C. Anderson, F.A.S.G., of Belchertown, Massachusetts, will assist as co-chairman.

They will be assisted by the following sub-committee chairman: John Frederick Dorman, Virginia, "Research Methodology;" Rebah M. Fraustein, Indiana, "Research in the Old Northwest;" Dixon A. Barr, Kentucky, "Professional Genealogists and Genealogical Education;" Joy Wade Moulton, Ohio, "Genealogical Editors and Columnists;" Doris R. Bowers, Illinois, "Genealogical Society Administration;" David M. Mayfield, Utah, "Institutional Genealogical Services;" and Brent Holcomb, South Carolina, "Genealogical Publishers and Vendors."

May 12-13 will be preconference meetings and activities - on May 14-15 there will be five sessions running con-currently.

A total of 75 persons are planning the program. Willard Heiss and Rebah M. Fraustein, Indianapolis, are co-chairman for the IHS and are making local arrangements, with the help IHS Family History Committee.

Those wishing information should write to: NGS-IHS Indianapolis Conference, P. O. Box 31246, Indianapolis IN 46231.

* * * * *

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PRESIDENT'S PAGE	
EDITOR'S PAGE	
ANNOUNCEMENTS	
LETTERBOOK OF THE NATCHITOCHES SULPHUR FORK FACTORY	80
JACKSON PARISH, LOUISIANA MARRIAGE RECORDS	87
CASTOR CEMETERY, LEESVILLE, LOUISIANA	93
ST. AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS	97
WHITEHEAD CEMETERY - WINN PARISH, LOUISIANA	103
U.S. LAND RECORDS, WINN PARISH, LOUISIANA	103
ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY, SHREVEPORT, LA.	104
1850 CENSUS, ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS	108
HEMPHILL CEMETERY, SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS	114
UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA, INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK, STARTING ABOUT 1837	120
PAGE CEMETERY, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA . . .	125
INDEX TO SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE FLORIDA WAR FROM LOUISIANA .	128
THE "CAMPO" CEMETERY, SANTA BARBARA, BRAZIL	130
MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGES - WINSTON COUNTY 1858-1880 . .	135
WASHINGTON CEMETERY, WASHINGTON, ARKANSAS	139
UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES	145
NATCHITOCHES PARISH NOTES	151
MINI-NOTES	156
BOOK REVIEWS	158
QUEIRES	160
INDEX	I
1982 MEMBERSHIP LIST WITH SURNAMES SUBMITTED	

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

I am so happy to tell you of the award of the ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION won. We were presented with the Award for the OUTSTANDING ORGANIZATION FRO THE YEAR 1981 by LeComite at their annual meeting held in December. None of us were able to attend, as it was held the night before our December meeting, but Dr. Donald Lemieux, Director of the Records Center for the State of Louisiana, accepted for us. Nomination for this award is based on service and accomplishments in the field of archival preservation, both at the state and local levels.

In 1971 the National Archives and Records initiated the interlibrary loan of microfilm which, through its records centers handled the service. The records center located nearest us is the one at Fort Worth, Texas. In December 1981, James W. Moore, Assistant Archivist for the Nat'l Archives, announced the interlibrary loan of Nat'l Archive microfilm from Ft. Worth must be discontinued. He said they were exploring ways the service might be resumed on a fee basis, which is not a bad idea.

This means people will have to travel to the Nat'l Archives at Washington, D.C., go to one of the eleven Federal Archive Record Centers, or purchase the film at \$15.00 per roll from the Publication Sales Branch (NEPS) NARS - Washington, D.C. 20408.

It is difficult to believe that this has happened, but the librarian at the Genealogical Dept. of the Public Library here in Shreveport (Shreve Memorial) made a very astute observation: she said, "This is a challenge to genealogists everywhere." I agree with her, and genealogists are great survivors - they have to be, and when one door closes another always opens. We do not give up easily - we cannot afford to.

I have a suggestion to make to all Genealogical Associations in the U.S. - one that will not be all that easily accomplished, but one that CAN BE DONE. My suggestion is that we index, record and publish each census of our immediate area, beginning with the 1860 census. Those searching for data from that area can write and obtain it for a fee, the main object being a service to others, but also be a source of revenue for each organization. I will appreciate your ideas and any feedback will be perused, but I need your offer of help in the project if we decide to follow this course.

The first and second floors of the Public Library here in Shreveport has been opening on Sunday afternoons from 1 - 5 P.M., and the first of the year they decided to open the Genealogy Dept. on the third floor on an experimental basis to see if enough people used the facility to warrant keeping it open those hours also.

Our association has had so many requests from its members to sponsor a class in genealogical research techniques, so we have arranged with the library to use the Conference Room on the first floor.

PRESIDENT'S PAGE - Continued

Sunday following the second Saturday in each month - 2 - 4 P.M. for the class. There is no charge, and the public is invited and urged to attend.

For those who have been, those that are still, and those who have family members still ill, we wish a speedy and complete recovery. And that applies especially and particularly to yours truly.

FERN

* * * * *

Microfilms of the U.S. Census, as well as books, are available through your local library on interlibrary loan from the Georgia Dept. of Education Public Library Service:

156 Trinity Avenue
Atlanta, Ga. Ph: 1-404-656-2461

This may apply only to residents of Georgia, but the article did not so specify, and it might be worth while looking into.

* * * * *

The following article appeared in the Shreveport Times, Shreveport, La., March 21, 1982. It brought back memories I am sure we all share. Since we are to start publishing the "Oakland" Cemetery in our July issue of the GENIE, I thought those who did not read the Shreveport Times would enjoy it also.

AN OAKLAND 'CEMETERY WORKING' --- By Jim Montgomery

This will no doubt expose a certain age and background, but I was thinking the other day about something we used to call a "cemetery working."

It may be a thing uniquely Southern and/or uniquely rural - and maybe from another time, I don't know - but what it was, was a great party in an unlikely place, all disguising a task that would otherwise have been thankless and not a little morbid.

Southerners, rural folk and people in another age had a way of taking on such things, unbothered by any macabre overtones.

This cheerfully Gothic exercise, as I best recall it, generally occupied at least one full day and about half a town's population; all the hoes, rakes and push-mowers that could be rounded up; a massive picnic lunch - or "dinner on the ground"; and a whole lot of community visiting.

Naturally, it all took place in a graveyard.

It was usually on a warm, bright day, and the expedition started early. Packed with provisions, tools and people, the cars and trucks all converged on the site, unloaded, and all effort was immediately begun to "work" the cemetery.

How? By doing whatever was needed to put it back into shape after weeds and winter had made it unattractive. And the work was impersonal labor. Far from it.

There were, rather, quite chatty discussions among the workers - about each other, about the site, and most especially about the full-time occupants of the location.

"Did you cut paw's grass yet?" one participant might ask another, referring not to paw's front lawn but to the mound of earth under which he was now buried.

"Naw, not yet; I had to clean off the dead wreaths and throw 'em away first."

"Well when you start to mow, be sure to get the blade low enough. Y'know paw always did like a well-trimmed yard."

"How well I know. Made me go back over the yard at the old place one time with a hoe 'cause I didn't get it short enough to suit him. Don't you worry, I'll get it clipped good enough to make him comfortable."

Under a nearby tree, paw's widow might well be sitting and observing, content that her late mate's needs were being met, even in this estate.

"You know, I think Ella Sue's tombstone's tilted a little," would come another concerned voice.

"Ella Sue who?"

"Ella Sue Jones she used to be. You remember, she married the Benson boy from over 'cross the creek, but then he left her and the kids. Never showed back up. But she's buried over there with the Bensons anyhow. They figured they owed her that much, seein' as how he run off and left her with a bunch o' little Bensons to raise. Did a good job of it, too. They all turned out well."

"Oh, yeah. I remember mama tellin' me about that. What about her tombstone?"

"It's tilted."

"Well, any woman that good deserves a straight tombstone. Get some sand and a shovel and we'll dig down and prop it back up."

So it would go through the day, with people taking care of their own, or even taking care of total strangers. The graveyard became a neighborhood.

"Take this rose bush up there to the Montgomerys' section. They wanted one to put out next to Uncle Richard, 'cause he always did like pretty flowers."

"Where'd it come from?"

"Over yonder in the Braleys'. They're tired of takin' care of it and wanted to give it to somebody that'd appreciate it. They're mostly cousins anyhow, even if they are halfway 'cross the yard from each other. Don't know how they got so separated".

Not only did the graveyard get cleaned up - at no cost of tax money - but the community got a good visit, and a good lunch at the noon break.

Notice, too, something else. The graveyard, for this one day at least, became not a sad place to be avoided, but a meeting ground between present and past.

Nowhere was there felt the dry, dusty rattle of bones; nowhere the chill of mortality. These little hillocks, topped by engraved rocks, became for a day the remembered personalities of people long since gone. They were there as much as the rest of us, even if they'd died 50 years before we were born, and in a way, we got to know them. Death seemed a little less frightening, as did the place where death lay.

All because of the "cemetery working," which made a job a joy.

Now, the reason I'm remembering all this is the current stir about the rundown condition of Oakland Cemetery, the National Historic Register site on the fringe of downtown Shreveport. In the absence of city-financed repairs, the honor Scouts of Order of the Arrow, Caddo Lodge 149, have volunteered labor to repair Oakland if the city - or someone - can come up with the materials to do the job.

Couldn't some of the concerned history and beautification groups in town get together with the Scouts and the city, invite whoever else is interested to join them, and hold an Oakland Cemetery Working? It used to work rather nicely.

Having worked with Scouts, I am very proud they have offered this service. Jim Montgomery gave his permission to copy the article in the GENIE.

If there are any re-unions, please let us know. We will be glad to print them. They need to be sent in far enough ahead to be processed.

If you have information that would help people who have sent in a QUERY, please contact them. You might help someone that has reached a stumbling block.

Our thoughts and prayers go out to our Co-Editor, Juanita Racine, and her husband, Frank, who underwent surgery recently. All of the GENIE staff and the organization wish them the best.

We really appreciate the articles that have been sent in recently and will print them as soon as possible. Please continue sending items of interest such as Bible Records, marriage records, Civil War Records and anything that would be of historical or genealogical interest to our readers.

HAPPY HUNTING

Jeanie Boyett - Editor
P. O. Box 6378
Shreveport, La. 71106

~~THIS~~ ~~in al THAT~~

FOSHEE REUNION

There will be a FOSHEE Reunion in DeRidder, La., August 14, 1982, held at the American Legion Camp. All National descendants of the FOSHEE Families are invited to attend. For information, contact: Mrs. John H. Guy, P.O. Box 118, Anacoco, La. 71403. Phone 239-6873.

* * * * *

NATCHITOCHES REUNION

A reunion of descendants of early settlers of Natchitoches will be held again this year. More from Winston Deville in the July issue.

* * * * *

BOYT - BOYETT - BOYETTE - and other spelling variations

There will be a reunion held June 5, 1982 in Beaumont, Texas - covered dish - Contact Jeanie Boyett, 9058 Southwood, Shreveport, La. 71118.

* * * * *

Those 1982 members who have not submitted the surnames they are researching, please do so as soon as possible, as we will publish an additional list in the July issue.

* * * * *

For those wishing items of interest to be published, please have the information in the Editor's Office at least 30 days prior to publication as we must type index etc. It is impossible to get the material out at the last minute.

* * * * *

A special "thanks" to all of you who have been sending in new material for the GENIE. We are planning to start several new items of interest in the July issue.

* * * * *

LETTERBOOK OF THE NATCHITOCHES SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1809-1821

Submitted by Juanita Racine & Jeanie Boyett

Continued from Page 11 JANUARY 1982 GENIE

5 Dec

Genl John Moran

Sir

As an inventory will be required at the end of every quarter I have to request that you will be pleased to allow me an assistant - an assistant being allowed at all or most of the trading houses. I hope you will think one as necessary here as at other places taking into consideration that if we have goods we can make tollerable sales -

A Mr. William Slocum brother to Dr. C. Slocum of the Army has been residing here for the last 7 or 8 months and has conducted himself with so much prudence and propriety that I can recommend him for an assistant with the fullest confidence of his good conduct if you think proper to appoint him to the situation - . Enclosed herewith are recommendations of Persons who have been acquainted with him while at this place.

31st Dec

Genl John Moran

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day drawn on you in favor John Cortes an order for Two hundred and fifty Dollars on account of my Salary.

11

Genl John Moran

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day drawn on you in favor William Linnard for One hundred and ten Dollars on a/c of my account proper.

4th Jany 1811

Genl John Moran

Sir

Enclosed are two accounts one for salary and the other for hire of negroes and allowance for furniture being my accounts proper up to the 31st Dec 1810 and on which I have drawn on you 31st Dec last in favor John Cortes at 10% for Two hundred and fifty and in favor William Linnard at sight for One hundred and ten Dollars - The accounts of the trading house will be forwarded by the succeeding mail

SULPHUR FORK FACTORY - 1809 - 1821 - Continued

11

Genl John Moran

Sir

Herewith enclosed are the accounts for the quarter ending 31st December 1810

On the 9th Inst. I received the blankets, Strands of Flints - but no Powder - the Indians are absolutely suffering for Powder there being none in the Post to sell for sometime since.

There appears to be an error in Invoice No 3. viz. 12 pr(?) shawls 250 shawls at \$2.50 per doz. -No piece (?) contained but 17 shawls one of 18 excepted makes 205 shawls instead of 250 as invoiced.

I have had the aid of two men from the Garrison for about 9 days since when it has been withdrawn - The Secretary of War's order directed the assistant to be occasional and the Commanding Officer determined it should be so literally as he frequently sent the men but for half a day in fact unless an order from the Secretary of War positive (?) should be sent it would be better to forego all aid from the Garrison in packing skins - as when the assistance is given the men are detailed every day and it is 10 or 11 o'clock in the day before they know how to work.

11

Joseph Saul Esq.

Sir

The five bales and one bundle shipped by you in the Barge Snow (?) John Ellis arrived here in good order on the 9th Jan.

31

Genl John Moran

Sir

Your letter of 28th Nov last has come to hand - Your instructions shall be complied with as soon as possible.

Today I shall complete packing the peltris & attend the first good opportunity to forward them to Orleans --

6 Feby

Joseph Saul Esq.

Sir

Enclosed Bill of Lading of Five hundred thirty six Packs shaved Deer skins & thirty Bear skins - shipped in the Barge

Ranger William White Patmain - - - -

N. B. Invoice will be sent)
with the balance of skins)

List of articles wanting at the United States trading
youse at Natchitoches for the ensuing year - - -

100 pr 3 pt Blankets
 100 pr 2 pt "
 60 prs blue strands
 50 " red "
 4 " scarlet cloth (price 1.87 D 2.20)
 40 " (?)
 9 doz English black silk handkerchiefs (?)
 6 " French black handkerchiefs (?)
 3000 yards Callicoe 26 to 40 Cts (?)
 20 pt Wide German checks
 20 " Irish Linens - 40 Cts
 10 " blue Gurrahs (?)
 10 " White Platilla - Brillamies (?) are not a good
 substitute
 12 " P _____ make (?) me drop -
 do not answer
 40 " Ramals
 100 " Curtahs (?)
 50 gross assorted quality binding
 18 " red assorted quality binding
 5 " wide London (?) Scarlet
 500 Callico shawls
 200 " shirts - when made of shawls are very good
 50 lbs Stitching thread
 3 doz wool hats
 20 guns (low priced & full stocked
 6 doz gun locks
 30 Rifles - barrels 4 feet long carry a ball 60 or
 70 to a lb.
 4000 gun flints
 2000 lbs Dupont (?) Powder F.F. & F. glazed
 50 lbs vermillion
 50 small brass kettles - more of large ones on hand
 than wanting
 50 wood axes
 12 doz coarse horn combs
 12 " Ivory - Combs
 2000 needles assorted
 6 doz Scissors
 1 pr scissors good for store
 200 lbs brass wire - same as before requested
 24 Doz Butchers Knives - price 1.33 2/3
 30 " " " white handles price 2.20
 12 " Cow bells

SULPHUR FORK FACTORY - 1809 - 1821 - Continued

15 Doz Aupery (?) glasses with draw ers (?)
20 Silver gorgets - half moon
12 pr arm bands
24 pr wrist bands
24 large breaches
800 small breaches very light
24 head ornaments
100 pair earbobs - price 55 cts
100 pair earbobs - price 25 cts
800 mopes (?) mock garnets
50 iron pots - french fashion

Genl John Moran)
Supt Indian Trade)

Sir

The above list of articles will be wanted for the supply of one year compleat - The Goods we have on hand at this time will not be sufficient for one year as I had the honor of informing you 8th November last - The last provisions we received was in March last & the 20th Sept it was all sold being a little more than six month supply tho it is probably the following six months would not have required as much yet on powder & lead are of the absolute necessities it would perhaps be better to have a little too much than too little to compleate our supply for this year we should want 1500 yar callico 100 pr (?) 3 pt Blankets 2000 flints 4 pieces (?) scarlet cloth blue & red strands 50 Pieces (?) . 1000 lbs Powder in addition to the 1000 lb already ordered by you from Kentucky - 10 Rifles 6 or 7 doz. cow Bells --

I have for want of Blankest of a large kind sold all the 17 (?) & almost one Bale of 2 pt (?) or by sewing two blankets together they make a tollarable good blanket --

If it is your intention to continue this trading house & my conduct has been such as to be approved I must beg that it may be supplied with merchandise for trade for since it has been established there never has been but once a compleat assortment for one year & that in Mr Irwin's time..

It has been a source of mortification to me to find the supplies so tardy as it is unpleasant to trade with assortments so short and incompleat -- our sales would with good assortments go from \$10,000.00 to #12,000 Dollars - a yearly supply of \$6000 would be sufficient -----

Natchitoches 14th Feby 1811

14th

Genl John Moran

Sir

Enclosed herewith are the Invoices received directed in your letter 28th Nov last --

We have requested accounts at this place from the interior of Spanish North America announcing the completion of a Revolution of that country became independant by the efforts of the native inhabitants against the Euperean Spaniards & favorers of Bonaparte it is said a native born Priest is declared Generalissimo of the independent party -- Nacogdoches the nearest post to Natchitoches has been surrendered to the prevailing party without difficulty.

23 Feby 1811

Joseph Saul Esq

Sir

Enclosed is bill of lading of sundry Furs & peltries shipped in the Barge Elizabeth Benjamin Jenkins Patroon - also invoice including those shipped by Barge Ranger which I hope will arrive safe - - - I have also addressed to you a Trissee (?) of Paccans which you will much oblige me by forwarding to my father when convenient - - A Receipt for which is included - -

27th

Genl John Moran

Sir

Enclosed herewith are duplicate copies of Invoices received - also duplicate list of articles for a supply - of the Invoices forwarded 14th Inst - there is one received by me dated Phila 21 Nov 1808 which was received by Mr. Irwin during my absence ought not to have been received by me.

There is also inclosed our Invoice of Furs & Peltries shipped by me to Mr Saul - -

Believing you to be interest in whatever tends to the Advancement of our trade or manufacturers I have thought you would not be displeased at my sending you a sample of wool taken from one of the common sheep of this country known to be of ? ? & supplied (?) from the finest (?) of the wools to have (?) descended from the ? breed or the start of the Spanish America are said to be - Propositions have been made to a Gentleman of this place to engage him to undertake to procure from these large numbers of them -

31 st March

Genl John Moran
Supt Ind. trade
George Town -
Dist Col

SULPHUR FORK FACTORY - 1809 - 1821 - Continued

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day drawn on you in favor of Mr Joseph Tauzin an order at 10% (?) for Two hundred Dollars on account of my Salary -

6

Genl John Moran

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day drawn on you in favor of William Linnard Esq an order for One hundred Dollars at Sight on a/c of my salary & pay in lieu of subsistence

5th April

Genl John Moran

Sir

Enclosed herewith are the accounts for the quarter ending 31st March 1811 on my account proper I have stated as drawing on you in favor of Joseph Tauzin for \$200 & favor William Linnard for \$100 - both of which is Drafts all charged to my a/c in the Books of the trading house -

10th April

Genl John Moran

Sir

Your letter of 12th Feby is received - In taking receipts for expenditures it has always been my practice to take duplicates only - or has been the case with the expenditures for the Factory Building -

Forwarding one Copy I retained the other for my own security against claims being made for what had already been paid or also for a justification of my expenditures in case any or all the vouchers forwarded should be lost on their routes or mislaid afterwards - these conditions will I presume justify me on still retaining the one copy I have until I shall have the honor to hear from you again on the Subject - - - - -

3rd July

Genl John Moran
Supt Ind Trade

Sir

Enclosed herewith are the accounts for the trading house for the quarter ending 30th June 1811 - Duplicates will be sent by the succeeding mail -

I have done but little business for the last three months: whether the Indians have postponed visiting us until we should have received Powder or have been disabled from hunting owing

THE SULPHUR FORK FACTORY - 1809 - 1821 - Continued

to the want of powder they have suffered for these 9 months hard
a few weeks will determine

You will please observe even with the little trade we
have had how short the supply of Strands, Callico and a few
other articles I mentioned was --- The Strands would all have
been sold some time since had I have let them go as they were
called for - - -

5th July

Joseph Saul Esq

Sir

On the 27th June last I received 40 qt (?) casks Powder
& two Boxes Rifles aboard Barge Snow Capt Spicer - I find the
goods delivered in better condition by this person than most
others that have brought freight for us --

17

Genl John Moran

Sir

Enclosed are duplicates of the accounts of the Natchitoches
Trading House remitted this 3rd Inst - -

6th August

Genl J Moran

Sir

Your favor 12th June with enclosures is duly received.
Accompanying this, are the papers called for by you - The next
quarter my accounts shall be made out agreeably to the forms
directed. It has always been my wish to make them out in the
plainest manner possible the which particularly my accounts
proper I thought I had succeeded in, in such a way that they
could not be mistaken - It did not occur to me until instructed
that it was necessary to separate my Salary a/c and any other
that might arise between the Factory & myself which appears to ha
have been the reason why this misunderstanding exists as some
Drafts embraced the Salary of Contingent accounts with with
stating which part belonged to each -

If any difference exists between my various a/cts and the Abstracts
of Day Book already forwarded as I observed in your document the
abstracting sometimes referred to & sometimes the a/ct, the
errors can be detected by examining upon what I have calculated
od in the a/cts or if in this Abstracts they must be presumed
errors in copying - -

(To be Continued)

NOTE; Please continued to bear with our endeavors at interpre-
tation of these early documents.

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORD "B"
From April 16, 1880 to April 12, 1884

Copied by Willie Farley, 604B Vine, Shreveport, La. 71101

Continued from Page 74, January 1982 GENIE

		Book	Page	Date
BABERS, W. M.	TO Lurisser Hasson	F	593	12-17-02
BALL, H. M.	TO Lucy Wages	F	502	2-1-02
BALL, J. M.	TO Eula Stegall	F	35	11-4-96
BARLOW, J. H.	TO Mona Ginn	F	524	5-11-02
BARNES, J.B.	TO Miller Chambers	F	156	3-10-98
BARNES, J.	TO Gothy Loflin	4	409	3-13-01
BARNES, W. A.	TO Francis Davis	F	599	12-23-02
BARNETT, George	TO Francis Holoway	F	205	12-29-98
BELL, Sam	TO Ada Edward	F	73	1-20-97
BENNETT, Almer	TO Dacia Partman	F	308	2-15-00
BENNETT, E.J.	TO Alla McCalla	F	64	1-7-97
BENNETT, W. M.	TO Bertie Portland	F	424	6-27-01
BIRD, A. K.	TO Atter Ann Blaylock	F	589	12-14-02
BOATNER, Isom	TO Lydia Turner	F	311	3-10-00
BOND, C.A.S.	TO Carry Sanderson	F	132	12-23-07
BORELAND, W.H.	TO Fannie Diffey	F	174	9-14-98
BOYD, D. D.	to Mary Ann Wright	F	158	3-19-98
BOYD, P. V.	TO Minnie Swanner	F	613	1-18-05
BOYETT, Jas. A.	TO M.L. Chandler	F	101	10-6-97
BRADFORD, Julious	TO Nellie Bosco	F	86	4-17-97
BRADFORD, Tom	TO Della Stringfellow	F	27	10-4-96
BRADFORD, Willie	TO Anna Taylor	F	70	1-17-97
BRADY, J. T.	TO Vivian Roberts	F	392	1-6-01
BRADY, Jack	TO Melia Dunn	F	252	10-9-99
BRADLY, John	TO Charlott Jordan	F	533	7-20-02
BRIGMAN, J.D.	TO Maggie McMillon	F	508	2-13-02
BROGLIN, J. T.	TO Mrs. Mary Lynn	F	598	12-22-02
BROWN, I. M.	TO Mrs. F. A. Henderson	F	297	1-11-02
BROWN, J. E.	TO Chinie McConathy	F	539	8-10-02
BROWN, William M.	TO Donia L. Osborne	F	371	12-20-00
BROOKS, J.S.	TO Callie Thomas	F	595	12-19-02
BRYAN, Charlie	TO Mrs. Missouri Fuller	F	389	12-29-00
BRYAN, S.B.	TO G. V. Averett	F	244	8-24-99
BRYAN, T. F.	TO SH. H. Wilhite	F	285	12-27-99
BRYANT, Lewis	TO Mary Ross	F	251	10-8-99
BRYANT, R.L.	TO MAGGIE BARNETT	F	281	12-26-99
BRYANT, R.L.	TO AGNES MILES	F	418	5-22-01
BRYANT, Willie	TO Francis King	F	384	12-27-00
BUTLER, I.E.	TO D.L. Thompson	F	271	12-24-99
BROWN, Lafayette	TO Alice Scott	F	34	12-1-96
BAKER, Charlie	TO Eva Jenkins	G	324	7-9-05
BAKER, J.C.	TO Mae Holloway	G	105	1-14-04
BAKER, John A.	TO Murtie May (Curtis) Palmertree	G	613	5-12-07
BAKER, W.A.	TO Edna Loflin	G	221	11-16-04
BOILLIE, Emory M.	TO Millie L. Shows	G	595	3-6-07

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

			Book	Page	Date
BALL, E. H.	TO Louise Wages	G	27	5-28-03	
BARNES, Batson	TO Martha Joe	G	87	12-23-03	
BARNES, C.A.	TO Ada Griscom	G	31	7-16-03	
BARTLETT, B.F.	TO Alie Goodwin	G	169	6-15-04	
BARR, J.F.	TO Addie V. Presnell	G	23	5-6-03	
BARROW, Homer	TO Eva Oxford	G	393	12-20-02	
BAYS, R.E.	TO Tennie Clay	G-267		1-16-05	
BEAVERS, Lee	TO Gustie Williams	G	308	5-11-05	
BELL, Huiett	TO Dina Bowers	G	425	1-30-06	
BENTON, Will	TO Amelia McHenry	G	619	5-27-07	
BENNETT, A. H.	TO Winnie F. Huey	G	78	12-10-03	
BEST, Richard A.	TO Almira Vaughn	G	381	12-6-05	
BEST, W.K.	TO Lillie Chandler	G	300	4-13-05	
BIRD, John	TO Mary Lou Dowden	G	128	2-13-04	
BLOCKER, B.A.	TO Roberta Pettie	C	295	3-30-05	
BLALOCK, Jerry	TO M.N. Harvey	G	163	5-22-04	
BLANKINSHIP, Edd	TO Della Jackson	G	611	5-9-07	
BLANKINSHIP, Jim	TO Fannie Jordan	G	533	12-2-06	
BLANKINSHIP, Minor	TO Mattie Jordan	G	325	7-9-05	
BOND, Wm. L.	TO Alma McMillan	G	335	8-23-05	
BONNER, James	TO Mary Alice Scott	G	121	1-31-04	
BOWDEN, Charlie	TO Lillie Floyd	G	405	12-28-05	
BOWDEN, Tom	TO Lizzie Boyer	G	264	1-11-05	
BOYD, W. P.	TO Bessie Whitman	G	421	1-21-06	
BOOKER, Tom	TO Etta Burds	G	398	12-24-05	
BOOKER, Willie	TO Mary Dudly	G	365	10-29-05	
BRADY, J. F.	TO Roxie Roberts	G	207	10-19-04	
BRADY, Walter	TO Pearl Richardson	G	448	4-11-06	
BRANCH, Archur	TO Alice Harper	G	430	2-05-06	
BREWER, W.	TO PINKIE LEE	G	20	7-3-03	
BREEDLOVE, O.C.	TO Edna Morgan	G	599	3-24-07	
BRIDGES, Eafrom	TO Ollie Kelley	G	589	2-24-07	
BRITT, Grover C	TO Eva Thomas				
BROWN, Chas. R.	TO Maud Chandler	G	461	5-27-06	
BROWN, Dr. E.	TO May Jorian	G	444	4-4-06	
BROWN, Emmett	TO Permelia Wyatt	G	457	5-10-06	
BROWN, E.A.	TO Clara Williams	G	42	8-15-03	
BROWN, E.M.	TO Nettie Blankinship	G	68	11-18-03	
BROWN, H.H.	TO Annie Baker	G	135	2-28-04	
BROWN, John P.	TO Hattie Bryan	G	406	7-26-06	
BROWN, Robt. L.	TO Willie Gresham	G	536	12-2-06	
BROWN, Tom	TO Jane Dummer	G	364	10-28-05	
BROWN, W.J.	TO Lizzie Williams	G	411	1-4-06	
BROWN, W.S.	TO Jessie Harvey	G	40	8-16-03	
BROOKS, Nathan J.	TO Ollie Rentz	G	419	1-14-06	
DRYAN, John	TO Sallie Rogers	G	271	2-8-05	
BRYANT, S.W.	TO Nonie Neal	G	405	7-22-06	
BURKS, John Willie	TO Rosa Gans	G	442	3-18-06	
BURT, Cleavous M.	TO Velmer Alexander	G	205	3-12-05	
BURTON, William	TO Lela Pearce	G	583	2-10-07	
BUSH, P.H.	TO Mollie S. McBride	G	198	10-2-04	

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

			Book	Page	Date
BUTLER, W. B.	TO ANNIE RIERSON		G	266	1-15-05
BUTLER, John	TO Idonia Wright		G	102	1-10-04
BALLS, Pledge	TO Rosa Mays	LL	H	258	8-17-09
BARNES, Henry	TO Donie Rhymes		H	212	1-20-09
BARNES, J. Hugh	TO Mattie Calhoun		H	181	12-1-08
BARR, J. Hardy	TO Fannie Jones		H	35	9-11-97
BARR, William H.	TO Annie M. Carroll		H	195	12-22-03
BARR, William S.	TO Carra J. Williams		H	149	9-20-08
BARRETT, Cam S.	TO Myrtie Whitlock		H	97	3-2-08
BARTEET, Robert	TO Dessie Stone		H	27	8-27-07
BEASLEY, James A.	TO Eula Womack		H	345	3-15-10
BECKHAM, M.S.	TO Gertie Mayfield		H	292	12-23-09
BLACKWELL, George	TO Eliza Houston		H	163	10-28-08
BLALOCK, Robert B.	TO Maude T. Stevenson		H	407	9-25-10
BLOCKER, D.L.	TO Hessie Sauleret		H	135	8-25-08
BLOCKER, Henry	TO Lucy Whitworth		H	112	4-28-08
BLOCKER, Miles A.	TO Ola Rushing		H	289	12-28-09
BLUME, Dr. E.	TO Mattie Grisby		H	284	11-29-09
BOOKER, William	TO Inie Cowns		H	301	12-28-09
BOWDEN, Alford	TO Rosa Loftin		H	275	10-21-09
BOWERS, Johnie	TO Fannie Elmore		H	232	3-13-09
BOWLS, Lige	TO Emma Mays		H	48	10-24-07
BRADFORD, Earl	TO Emma Hinton		H	143	9-9-08
BRADFORD, Ernest	TO Maggie Monroe		H	378	6-11-10
BRADFORD, Julius E.	TO Nettie Washington		H	333	2-24-10
BRADLEY, Fernando	TO Georgia Bridges		H	298	12-23-09
BRADLEY, Benjamin F.	TO Ila Caraway		H	100	3-15-08
BRISTER, Samuel C.	TO Ethel Gordan		H	344	3-13-10
BROOKS, James L.	TO Katie Pennell		H	443	12-28-10
BROOKS, Lavalon	TO Novie McQueen		H	271	10-13-09
BROWDER, Ira D.	TO Lyder L. Wilson		H	400	9-4-10
BROWN, Andrew	TO Lilly Runels		H	145	9-9-08
BROWN, James Dotson	TO Rosa Hudson		H	26	8-27-07
BROWN, Reed H.	TO Catherine Van Sant		H	161	10-25-08
BROWN, William	TO Lizzie Smith		H	80	1-2-08
BRYANT, Lev	TO Othey Watts		H	272	10-13-09
BUITTE, John M.	TO Annie Howard		H	226	12-15-09
BULLINGTON L.	FAYETTE TO Mary Driskill		H	374	6-1-10
BURDINE, J. W.	TO Madge Martin		H	21	8-15-07
BURKE, J. Henry	TO Georgia Scott		H	329	2-15-10
BUSH, Charles E.	TO Mollie F. Harper		H	324	1-30-10
BUTLER, Andrew J.	TO Lydia Tippen		H	411	10-2-10
BOOKER, William	TO Inie Cowns		H	301	12-38-09
BOWDEN, Alfred	TO Rosa Loftin		H	275	10-21-09
BOWERS, Johnie	TO Fannie Elmore		H	232	3-13-09
BOWLS, Lige	TO Emma Mays		H	48	10-24-07
BRADFORD, Julius E.	TO Nettie Washington		H	333	2-24-10
BROWDER, Ira D.	TO Lyder L. Wilson		H	900	9-4-10
CALDWELL, G.A.	TO N.C. Lindsey		B	113	2-8-82
CALDWELL, A. J.	TO S.E. Bryan		B	225	1-10-84

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

		Book	Page	Date
CARR, J.B.	TO M.J. Waldrop	B	99	12-29-81
CARROLL, J. R.	TO M. W. Brown	B	16	11-3-80
CARROLL, J.R.	TO Charity Thompson	B	92	12-19-81
CARROLL, R.J.	TO Sallie Shell	B	216	12-24-88
CHANDLER, G.A.	TO Elvinie Clark	B	240	3-27-84
CHATHAM, N.J.	TO A.E. Johnson	B	24	12-23-80
CHEEKS, John	TO Sarah West	B	83	11-12-81
COCKRAM, N.J.	TO Lou Stallings	B	64	8-4-81
COLE, J.T.	TO Rosa Johnson	B	188	8-4-83
CORPRICE, Joseph	TO Maggie Zeigler	B	151	12-7-82
COTTLE, T.C.	TO L. D. Dickerson	B	56	5-12-81
COVINGTON, I.L.	TO M. I. Head	B	154	12-11-82
COON, J.A.	TO Nancy S. Goodwin	B	19	11-24-80
COOPER, D.C.	TO Cora Johnson	B	213	12-13-83
CROW, J.D.	TO D.A. DeLiney	B	189	8-7-83
CROW, M.L.	TO J.T. Lindsay	B	8	8-29-80
CULPEPPER, C.S.	TO Emily Guice	B	135	9-13-82
CULPEPPER, J.J.	TO Nancy Coon	B	183	6-16-83
CALDWELL, R.W.	TO S.E. CARROLL	C	177	8-18-87
CALLENDER, R.J.	TO C.V. COLEMAN	C	125	8-21-86
CAPPS, J.S.	TO Ella Gray	C	160	2-20-87
CARROLL, H.B.	TO S.E. Chappell	C	49	1-29-85
CHAMBLESS, C.C. Jr.	TO Dora McDonald	C	110	2-25-86
CHANDLER, Stephens	TO Sarah Maxwell	C	115	3-4-86
CHATMAN, Richard	TO Candy Nelson	C	93	12-24-85
CLARK, E.H.	TO A.R. Pierson	C	73	9-24-85
CLARK, Willie	TO Emma Hancock	C	127	10-14-86
CLINTON, S.H.	TO Mollie Kavanaugh	C	70	9-17-85
COLEMAN, B.J.	TO Selestun Boyett	C	180	8-8-87
COOK, J.M.	TO Hattie Nelson	C	126	10-6-86
COON, J.A.	TO Henrietta Hinson	C	91	12-28-85
CULPEPPER, W.M.	TO Lizzie Lundy	C	145	12-30-85
CALDWELL, Burt	TO Elva Wilson	D	26	7-19-88
CAMPBELL, G.E.	TO Mrs. N.S. Tippit	D	133	12-20-89
CAMPBELL, J.P.	TO E.N. JORDAN	D	191	12-12-90
CARROLL, J.L.	TO Ida L. Upchurch	D	54	12-6-88
CAUSEY, A.C.	TO Mattie Camp	D	163	4-27-90
CAUSEY, W.F.	TO Della Bradford	D	192	12-14-90
CLARK, John	TO Florence Mitchell	D	102	7-4-89
COATS, C.T.	TO ALLIE COLLINS	D	3	2-16-88
COCKRELL, William	TO Laura L. Frantom	D	92	3-27-89
COOPER, N.J.	TO Ida J. Wright	D	110	9-5-89
CROXTON, Robert A.	TO Fannie Hogan	D	81	1-15-89
CUNNINGHAM, W.H.	TO Laura Tiner	D	69	12-27-88
CALDWELL, Alanza	TO Ruby Adams	E	214	1-4-94
CALDWELL, Jas.	To Carry Brown	E	207	12-28-93
CALDWELL, Walter	TO Cassie Taylor	E	43	12-25-91
CALOR, L.C.	TO Minnie Norred	E	340	7-27-95
CAMPBELL, A.B.	TO W.A. Tullos	E	307	1-31-95
CAMPBELL, M.L.	TO Ethel Smith	E	11	7-29-91

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

		Book	Page	Date
CAMPBELL, Willie	TO Melia Peoples	E	319	2-28-95
CARAWAY, W. M.	TO Edna Strain	E	98	12-25-92
CARR, Oliver	TO Pinkney Young	E	47	12-31-91
CARROLL, James T.	TO L.A. Martin	E	65	4-28-92
CARROLL, W.R.	TO M.C. Carroll	E	67	5-12-92
CAUSEY, Jackson S.	TO Martha E. Roy	E	57	7-11-91
CAUSEY, E.L.	TO Fada Austin	E	315	2-14-95
CHAMPION, Alex	TO Janie Kyle	E	90	11-24-92
CHAPPELL, E.E.	TO Ella Williamson	E	371	12-12-95
CLAMPIT, Jas. W.	TO Bettie Curtiss	E	158	9-17-93
CLINTON, N.L.	TO Mattie O. Kinman	E	164	10-18-93
COLEMAN, J.J.	TO Lula Brady	E	157	9-17-93
CONWELL, Lewis	TO Bell McCarty	E	272	11-10-94
CORNETT, Mrs. A.	V. TO J.L. Griggs	E	51	1-14-92
CORNETT, W.D.	TO Martha V. Bush	E	89	11-13-92
COX, T.W.	TO Ahma B. Wright	E	325	4-21-95
COOK, J.E.	TO A.L. Williamson	E	226	2-18-94
COOPER, A.W.	TO Ella Walker	E	343	9-2-95
COOPER, W.W.	TO Alma Bond	E	134	4-19-93
CRAWLEY, C.W.	TO S.E. Bryant	E	320	3-10-95
CULPEPPER, Dr. C.L.	TO E.J. McBride	E	1	5-7-91
CULPEPPER, Dr. M.B.	TO M.F. Wailee	E	395	2-9-96
CULPEPPER, R.M.	TO M.S. Prestridge	E	230	3-11-94
CULPEPPER, W.F.	TO Julia Reed	E	239	5-27-94
CAESAR, F.C.	TO Nancy Pearce	F	313	3-31-00
CAESAR, Thomas	TO Nannie Nelson	F	340	9-22-00
CALAHAM, Asbery	TO Lizzie Salsberry	F	290	12-30-99
CALDWELL, Lewis	TO Anna Kennedy	F	203	12-29-98
CALLAWAY, Jessie	TO May Wyatt	F	72	1-20-97
CAMPBELL, T.I.	TO Minnie Loflin	F	322	6-24-00
CAMPBELL, W.W.	TO Nina Talbert	F	467	12-11-01
CARLILES, W.W.E.	TO Sallie Barnett	F	2	4-5-96
CARSON, C.S.	TO Edna Moore	F	352	11-28-00
CARSON, J.R.	TO Effie Stevenson	F	24	9-13-96
CARSON, Robert	TO Donie Jones	F	303	1-24-00
CARTER, Geo.	TO Letist Brown	F	48	12-23-96
CARR, P.C.	TO L.A. McMAY	F	535	7-24-02
CARROLL, T.H.	TO Nellie Stegall	F	235	5-14-99
CAUSEY, B.C.	TO Lula Tinsley	F	527	5-29-02
CAUSEY, E.H.	TO Mattie B. Hines	F	405	2-20-01
CAUSEY, J.W.	TO Cora Leverette	F	3	4-14-96
CHANDLER, R.M.	TO Thula Morris	F	612	1-15-03
CHEEKS, John	TO Elizabeth Wagoner	F	130	12-18-97
CLAY, C.N.	TO Bettie Cooper	F	347	11-4-00
CLAYTON, A.H.	TO M.E. Norred	F	566	10-19-02
CLEVELAND, H.P.	TO Lizzie Brown	F	163	5-13-02
COLE, Arthur	TO Jodey Lovett	F	90	6-25-97
CONN, G.M.	TO Cora Wright	F	575	11-9-02
CONN, J.E.	TO A.A. Dickerson	F	375	12-23-00
CONN, J.R.	TO O.M. Wright	F	212	1-22-99
CORNETT, S.C.	TO M.E. Guyton	F	357	9-1-00

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

			Book	Page	Date
COX, J.W.	TO Rosa L. Half		F	306	2-7-00
COX, T.S.	TO Jessie Beat		F	361	12-9-00
COOK, A.J.	TO Ida Barnes		F	197	12-22-98
COOK, A.M.	TO Edna Dailey		F	542	3-20-02
COOK, J.W.	TO Mattie Tyler		F	587	12-11-02
COOPER, D.C.	TO Rosa Aldrich		F	150	2-10-98
COOPER, E.C.	TO Minerva Brown		F	396	1-21-01
CULPEPPER, J.A.	TO Winnie Robinson		F	165	
CULPEPPER, Loranzo	C. TO Lula Robinson		F	331	3-25-00
CULPEPPER, R.C.	TO M.D. Wyart		F	254	10-18-99
COLBERTH, A.B.	TO Nora Womack		G	547	12-23-06
CALDWELL, Ed	TO Cora Sanderson		G	521	10-20-06
CALDWELL, T.N.	TO Ruby LaGrene		G	65	11-7-03
CAMPBELL, Charles	TO Birder Jackson		G	390	12-21-05
CAMPBELL, Robert	TO Ollie McGuire		G	604	4-14-07
CARAWAY, Isaac	TO Pearl Barnes		G	383	12-21-05
CARTER, James	TO Parilee Brinson		G	159	5-1-04
CARVER, Geo. W.	TO Octavia McDuffy		G	294	3-28-05
CARY, Washington	TO Eliza Hicks		G	424	1-28-05
CARROLL, John F.	TO Rosa Chappell		G	471	6-17-06
CASSEY, J.W.	TO Bessie Thomas		G	620	6-2-07
CAUSEY, Elmore	TO Jennie Harris		G	567	1-13-07
CHAMBERS, Flin	TO Laddie Butler		G	351	10-19-05
CULPEPPER, W.M.	TO Cynthia Avery		G	489	8-12-06
CUNNINGHAM, Earl	TO Sallie Lann		G	299	4-13-05
CUNNINGHAM, Enis W.	TO Lucy Southern		G	338	
CAUSAR, James	TO Cora Talton		H	193	12-20-08
CALIP, Riley	TO Fannie Croppel		H	253	7-13-09
CANNON, Frank	TO Lula Singleton		H	340	4-3-10
CARSON, Jessie A.	TO Effie Shepperd		H	349	4-3-10
CARTWRIGHT, Walter	R. TO Willie Clark		H	91	2-10-08
CARVER, James R.	TO Nettie Troquill		H	51	11-3-07
CHAMBLESS, Jeff J.	TO Ida Henry		H	16	7-10-07
CHAMBLESS, Nathaniel N.	TO Corine Roberts		H	304	12-29-09
CHAPMAN, Chester A.	TO Edna May Prestwood		H	37	9-22-07
CHESHIRE, Alford Bonner	TO Clemmie Puckett		H	316	1-19-10
CHESHIRE, Eugene W.	TO May Springfield		H	78	1-1-08
CLAY, Joby B.	TO Missouri Tullos		H	148	9-16-08
COATES, Cyrus A.	TO Maggie E. Roberts		H	95	2-29-08
COBB, James	TO Lontenia Ellis		H	364	5-12-10
CONWAY, Frank	TO Melvyn Ann Monroe		H	66	12-8-07
COOPER, Geo.	TO Mary Veal		H	79	12-31-07
COOPER, Norris Mays	TO Nobia Lee Kidgell		H	323	1-27-10
COX, Euther Van	TO Cora Centrell		H	436	12-4-10
CRAWFORD, Willie	TO Hettie Bradley		H	348	3-24-10
CROSBY, Alva	TO Ollie Works		H	150	9-25-08
CROWELL, Floyd J.	TO Tennie Clark		H	167	10-1-08
CULLINS, John T.	TO Emma Davidson		H	182	12-1-08
CULPEPPER, Benjamin	TO Clara Walker		H	360	5-6-10

(TO BE CONTINUED)

CASTOR CEMETERY - Continued

Submitted by Annie Garland Parker - Continued from Pg 23, JANUARY
1982 GENIE

HEMPERLEY, Chessley M. Born Feb. 22, 1876, Died May 8, 1953
 HEMPERLEY, Margaret E. Born June 27, 1880, Died July 13, 1963
 wife of C. M. Hemperley

HENRI, Jean 1st. La. Military CSA No ther marking
 HERRIN, Martha Maxine April 7, 1930 - April 8, 1930
 HERRIN, Terri Pearl Jan. 25, 1903 - June 6, 1945
 HOGAN, Frank May 2, 1854 - Aug. 16, 1943
 HOLLENSHEAD, Marvin Steven Aug. 7, 1877 - April 28, 1965
 HOOD, Roger D. 1944 - 1950
 HORTON, Ralph Huston March 4, 1884 - Aug. 8, 1954
 Two HORTON Children Graves. No names other than Horton on markers.
 HOWARD, Andrew J. No other information on marker
 HOWARD, Hezikiah Nov. 22 1868 - Dec 7 1950
 HOWARD, Mary S. June 4, 1870 - Jan. 16, 1939. Wife of
 Hezikiah Howard
 HUGHES, Kennie Oct. 1, 1906 - Jan. 12, 1940
 HUNT, Calvin No other information on marker. Son of Edmond Hunt
 HUNT, Charlie No other information on marker. Son of Edmond Hunt
 HUNT, Laura No other information on marker.
 HUNT, Charles W. Oct. 10, 1890 - March 14, 1940 Son of
 Charlie Hunt
 HUNT, Murray F. March 2, 1897 - Oct. 29 1968 Son of Charlie Hunt
 HUNT, William H. May 13, 1880 - Jan 18, 1956 Husband of
 Sallie Gill
 HUNT, Lula No other information on marker.
 HUNT, Madge Cavanaugh Feb. 9, 1905 - Dec. 10, 1945 Wife of
 William Ottis Hunt and daughter of P.H. Cavanaugh, Jr.
 and Fanny Smart Cavanaugh
 HUNT, Irma I. June 18, 1908 - March 28, 1930
 HUNT, Connie Kay Oct. 14, 1952 - Dec. 17, 1952
 HUNT, Ray L. Sept. 10, 1925 - April 25, 1945
 HUNT, Douglas Born Died March 4, 1967 No other information
 HUNT, William Robert Oct 21, 1966 - Oct. 23, 1966
 HUNT, C. O. Sept. 20, 1911 - Oct. 8, 1938 Son of W. H. Hunt
 HUNT, Donald Gene Oct. 23, 1936 - March 15, 1937
 HUNT, Baby Sue April 15, 1930 - March 23, 1931
 HYATT, Raymond R. June 5, 1890 - Jan. 24, 1947
 JACKSON, Florida T. March 9, 1887 - April 14, 1958
 JEANE, R. No other markings.
 JEANE, Mary E. Oct. 24, 1844 - Nov. 5, 1901
 JEANE, Henry Milam Nov. 6, 1881 - Oct. 4, 1962
 JEANE, Clyde Melvin June 18, 1920 - Sept 23, 1955
 JEANE, Leo W. June 28, 1946 - June 29, 1946
 JEANE, Duffy Inel May 2, 1924 - Sept. 10, 1936
 JEANE, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Harvey M. Jeane B. & D. 16 Feb 1966
 JEANE, Wanda Sue B. & D. March 15, 1943
 JOHNS, Janie No other information on marker
 JOHNSON, Lillie No other information on marker
 JOHNSON, Dave E. June 11, 1885 - Feb. 3, 1940
 JOHNSON, Marvin June 8, 1923 - July 3, 1924 Son of Dave & Leora
 Johnson

CASTOR CEMETERY - Continued

JOHNSON, Harold No other information on marker
 JOHNSON, Malcolm No other information on marker
 JOHNSTON, Grace G. Aug. 13, 1906 - Sept. 24, 1938
 "JONES" No other information on marker
 JONES, J. Calvin Feb. 25, 1900 - March 20, 1963 Husband of
 Mittie L. Jones
 JONES, William H. March 7, 1892 - Oct. 27, 1920
 JONES, Willie Clarice Oct. 29, 1920 - Aug. 24, 1933
 JONES, William Bryant Jan. 25, 1862 - Feb. 19, 1936
 JONES, mollie Bolton Nov. 5, 1872 - Nov. 2, 1946 Wife of
 Wm. Bryant Jones
 JONES, Gary Lynn July 5, 1954 - July 5, 1954 Son of Cordelia
 & Billy Jones
 JONES, Dr. Finas Pleasant March 16, 1866 - June 15, 1946
 JONES, Avice Curry July 13, 1877 - April 17, 1953 Wife of
 Dr. F. P. Jones
 JORDAN, Elbert Graham Aug. 25, 1933 - Jan. 6, 1942
 JORDAN, Finnis Jones July 20, 1900 - Nov. 24, 1907
 JORDAN, Pearl 1936 - 1939
 JORDAN, Dugan J. Nov. 14, 1850 - Dec. 27, 1912
 JORDAN, E. E. Dec. 8, 1878 - June 16, 1963
 JORDAN, Joseph H. Oct. 18, 1872 - March 6, 1914
 JORDAN, Annie L. Self Dec. 17, 1914 Age 39 years 6 months and
 3 days. Wife of Joseph H. Jordan
 JORDAN, Daniel J. Dec. 17, 1877 - Nov. 9, 1961
 JORDAN, Eula Franklin Oct 8, 1878 - Dec. 12, 1963
 JORDAN, Ida Self March 15, 1898 - April 5, 1964
 JORDAN, Jane No other information on marker
 JORDAN, E. J. " " " " "
 JORDAN, Ezie " " " " "
 JORDAN, Douglas " " " " "
 JUCKER, George " " " " "
 KILLIAN, John R. Oct. 11, 1886 - Dec. 27, 1963
 KILLIAN, Bobbie Pearl Jan. 1, 1943 - Aug. 14, 1956
 KILLIAN Infant B. & D. Feb. 4, 1955 No other information on marker
 KIMMEY, Archie Lee Oct. 18, 1884 - April 20, 1956
 KIMMEY, Ollie Ellen Sept. 19, 1898 No other information
 KIMMEY, Marie Sept. 17, 1927 - May 11, 1929
 KIMMEY, Archie LeRoy Nov. 14, 1929 - Dec. 7, 1957
 KIRBY, George No other information on marker
 KIRBY, Limar " " " " "
 KIRBY, George " " " " "
 KIRBY, Gus " " " " "
 KIRBY, Margorine " " " " "
 KIRBY, Howard " " " " "
 KIRBY, Major " " " " "
 KLEIN, Infant Daughter of Maurice & Audie Klein B.&D. Oct. 28, 1944
 KNAPP, Arthur DeWayne Dec. 17, 1933 - Dec. 21, 1946
 LAURENT, Josie Lee 1902 - Sept. 22, 1966 Wife of James Laurent
 and daughter of Henry Turner
 LAURENT, Edward Earl Jan. 26, 1925 - Sept. 20, 1965
 LAURENT, W.A. No other information on marker

CASTOR CEMETERY - Continued

LAURENT, Infant of J.A. Laurent and Josie Lee Laurent
Born & Died Aug. 1, 1921

LAURENT, Infant of J.A. Laurent and Josie Lee Laurent.
Born and Died Oct. 30, 1922

LAWHORN, Mr. & Mrs. No other information on marker

LeBLEU, Alva E. Jan 29, 1893 - Feb. 8, 1929

LEGG, Andrew Thomas May 7, 1932 - June 14, 1932

LEGG, Albert 1911 - 1913

LEGG, Archie Albert Aug. 17, 1928 - Feb. 14, 1929

LEGG, Jasper Kyle June 15, 1937 - June 21, 1937

LEGG, Jasper Oct. 29, 1852 - Oct. 22, 1930

LEGG, Mary Ann Oct. 27, 1854 - April 24, 1934 Wife of Jasper Legg

LEGG, Andrew J. Feb. 17, 1896 - Sept. 2, 1964 Husband of
Ollie S. Legg

LEGG, J. M. Nov. 11 1893 - Dec. 9, 1965

LEGG, Hardy April 23, 1882 - Sept. 13, 1959

LOCKWOOD, Walter June 24, 1882 - March 13, 1955

LOCKWOOD, Janie Sept. 5, 1895 - No other markings on tomb.

LOFTIN, B. A. No other markings on tomb

LOFTIN, Mrs. Jo Ann Jan. 6, 1876 - Sept. 29, 1961 Wife of
B. A. Loftin

LOFTIN, Elmer R. March 22, 1911 - April 30, 1967 Veteran WW 2

LOTT, Martha No other information on marker

LOTT, Martha Shankle Nov. 8, 1860 - Feb. 23, 1935

MAGEE, Lemb Anna L. Nov. 20, 1934 - No other information on marker

MARCUS, John F. Co. E, 11th. La. Inf. CSA. No other marker

MARSHALL, Dennis 1908 - 1940

MARSHALL, John Alfred Sept. 21, 1877 - April 30, 1951

MATHIS, Hiram J. Nov. 8, 1886 - Dec. 22, 1943

MATHIS, Sarah Tennessee Poe Nov. 15, 1887 - June 27, 1946
Wife of Hiram J. Mathis

MEADOWS Infant No other information on marker

MERRELL, W. Almon April 21, 1866 - April 2, 1957

MERREL, Sarah Jane Nov. 13, 1868 - April 6, 1955 Wife of
W. Almon Merrel

MERREL, Volrie A. April 22, 1905 - April 16, 1916

MILLER, Belle A. Died: June 3, 1928 No other information on marker

MILLER, Jimmy Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Miller June 3, 1938
June 22, 1938

MITCHELL, Infant Daughter of Floria Faye Mitchell B&D. Oct. 3, 1951

MITCHELL, J. Olney Sept. 13, 1896 - June 11, 1953 Son of
Jeff Mitchell

MITCHELL Child. No other information on marker.

MITCHELL, Effie D. Wright Mitchell & Son Nov. 4, 1891 - Feb. 12,
1920 Wife and son of V. E. Mitchell

MITCHELL, Volney E. Jan. 6, 1888 - May 21, 1960 Son of Jeff
Mitchell and Mary Turner Mitchell

MITCHELL, Willie E. Sept. 16, 1899 - July 7, 1922

MOCK, L. L. Dec. 17, 1940 - Aug. 4, 1927 CSA Veteran

MONTGOMERY, Maggie D. May 7, 1912 - Dec. 16, 1955 Wife of
George Montgomery and daughter of Henry Jeane

CASTOR CEMETERY - Continued

MORGAN, Mary Elaine Tipton Jan. 13, 1918 - March 3, 1939
 Daughter of W. E. Tipton and Clara Stanly Tipton

MORRIS, Gladys Ethel May 31, 1914 - Dec. 22, 1934 Wife of Claud D. Morris

MORRISON, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Travis H. Morrison.
 Born & Died June 2, 1942

"MULKEY" No other information on marker

MULKEY, Robert P. Aug. 19, 1896 - Died Aug. 5, 1953

MULKEY, Mrs. No other information on marker

McCASLAND, William 1910 - 1957

McCASLAND, Emma 1915 - 1957

McCREERY, Audry O. March 10, 1905 - Feb. 11, 1960

McDANIEL, Willie July 24, 1883 - Dec. 21, 1953

McDANIEL, Liddie L. Aug. 16, 1887 - Feb. 20, 1936

McDANIEL, Lucreasy 1865 - 1935

McDONALD, Melinda Sue July 10, 1965 - July 28, 1965

McLAURIN, Ruth Isabelle March 20, 1904 - April 22, 1926

McNABB, Lucille Dec. 17, 1916 - Jan. 1, 1943

McNEILL, Florine D. 1914 - 1947

NESSMITH, Warren March 25, 1878 - Dec. 3, 1959 Husband of Ruth Nessmith

NESSMITH, Ruth Gill March 24, 1880 - May 19, 1954 Wife of Warren Nessmith

NESSMITH, Wesley Feb. 25, 1908 - March 29, 1969 Son of Warren and Ruth Gill Nessmith

NESSMITH, Oscar July 31, 1911 - June 2, 1937 Son of Warren & Ruth Nessmith

NESSMITH, Mable Nov. 12, 1905 - July 30, 1942

NICKS, Gus 1891 - 1964

NICKS, Viola 1895 - 1967

NICKS, Ruby E. March 26, 1917 - Jan. 9, 1919

NICKS, Jessie B. & D. Sept. 28, 1914 Son of Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Nicks

OREAGAN, Mickey April 25, 1924 - May 4, 1924 Son of Thos. B. Oreagan

OVERBAY, Mattie Sept. 3, 1895 - July 12, 1922 Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. L. A. Merrel

O'QUIN, Lee April 14, 1884 - Feb. 9, 1920

PARIS, Thomas Cecil July 2, 1920 - April 9, 1931

PARIS, Thomas Jefferson 1868 - 1957

PARKER, John W. Feb. 8, 1873 - Jan. 16, 1929

PARKER, Alice B. May 25, 1875 - Oct. 23, 1954 Wife of John W. Parker

INFANT, Joseph Carl PARKER B. & d. Dec. 8, 1927

PELT, Mary Avery May 13, 1899 - March 6, 1937

PELT, Frank No other information on marker

PELT, John William March 20, 1874 - Dec. 1, 1956

PELT, Lucy Scarber 1871 - June 19, 1958 Wife of John William Pelt

PELT, Brenda Gail Dec. 11, 1959 - Feb. 2, 1960

PELT, Roy Ray Dec. 3, 1932 - Oct. 24, 1950

(TO BE CONTINUED)

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1894

Continued from Page 65 of January 1982 GENIE

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
LEWIS, Richmond	Price, Rebecca	10-11-1870	2	11
LEWIS, Richmond	Price, Rebecca	10-11-1870	2	153
LINDSEY, W.R.	Clark, T.A.	10-25-1879	2	233
LISENBY, Hazel	Bass, Martha J.	11-7-1870	2	146
LISTER, Charles	Lister, Harrette	5-5-1876	2	321
LISTER, Sidney	Mathews, Roxanna	12-12-1871	2	168
LITNEY, Lewis	THORNTON, Eliza	7-3-1885	2	425
LITTLE, Joseph W.	Garrett, Mary	7-21-1865	2	66
LIZENLEY, Hazal	Bass, Martha	11-10-1870	2	112
LOCKE, Thomas M.	Mackey, Margaret	9-14-1874	2	196
LOCKET, James	Davis, Martha	3-3-1883	2	390
LOFLIN, J.J.	Townsend R.P.	2-17-1880	2	237
LOGGINS, Argyle	Woods, Eugenia	12-8-1866	2	75
LOGGINS, John P.	Trottie, Nannie	12-14-1886	2	446
LOGGINS, J.R.	Biggers, M.A.	7-6-1893	2	517
LOGGINS, John R.	Chumley, A.E.	12-27-1870	2	145
LOGGINS, John R.	Chumley, A. E.	12-27-1870	2	118
LOGGINS, J. T.	Gary, Sarah E.	12-27-1870	2	144
LOGGINS, Samuel M.	Stubblefield, Rachael	12-5-1866	2	79
LOGGINS, William	Gary, Mary	10-15-1870	2	153
LOGGINS, William	Gary, Mary	10-15-1870	2	112
LONG, Harry S.	Horn, Rebecca	12-19-1883	2	395
LOVE, Henry R.	Collier, Eliza	12-2-1892	2	514
LOVE, Howard	Hawkins, Mariah	2-12-1880	2	245
LOVE, R. D.	Adkinson, Martha	2-1-1873	2	171
LOVELL, Artettanous	Chance, Jane	3-26-1878	2	231
LOVELL, Jack	Patten, Kattie	1-25-1882	2	374
LOVELL, Lymas	Reddings, Mary	2-13-1874	2	210
LOVELL, Stephen	Kirkley, Emiline	12-25-1872	2	134
LOWE, B. N.	Lowe, S.A.	9-28-1870	2	153
LOWE, B. N.	Low, S.A.	9-29-1870	2	153
LOWE, William L.	Lowe, Maragret	10-19-1871	2	173
LOWELL, Randle	Harrison, Lettie	1-8-1884	2	419
LOWERY, Thomas	Sewell, Amanda	12-23-1882	2	435
LOWRY, William	Dunkin, Abeline	4-17-1861	2	47
LOYD, Seaborn	Jones, Lucy A.	11-7-1876	2	344
LOYD, Simon	Scott, Manerva	1-4-1877	2	338
LUCUS, Hiram	Runnels, Mary	12-27-1880	2	314
LUCUS, John	Richaddson, Jane	7-18-1874	2	181
LUCUS, Samuel	Hendrick, Theodosia	8-16-1880	2	301
LYNCH, John	Sossaman, Temple	7-12-1873	2	176
McANNALLY, George	Cureton, Mary	12-3-1866	2	77
McANNELLY, Willie	Lowery, Anna (H)	9-19-1865	2	211
McBRIDE, R. M.	Williams, Gordy Ann	6-30-1880	2	304
McBROOM, John	Curry, Mary M.	2-23-1873	2	161
McCALL, R. J.	McKinney, Menerva	2-11-1889	2	485
McCAULEY, L.V.	Walker, Martha	6-30-1870	2	104

SAN AUGUSTINE CO., TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1894 Continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
McCAULEY, Sam	Roberts, Courtney	12-28-1892	2	506
McCAULEY, T.J.	Peoples, Cora	10-2-1893	2	539
McCAULEY, William	McDowell, Mary	10-26-1856	2	5
McCLANAHAN, James	Horton, Sudie	1-17-1871	2	117
McCLANAHAN, James	Horton, Sudie	1-17-1871	2	145
McCLANAHAN, W.A.	Hightower, Nancy	6-5- 1870	2	351
McCLELLAN, Joseph	Williams, S.E.	6-30-1875	2	271
McCLELLAND, Earnest	Edwards, Hannah	5-28-1881	2	309
McCORD, Jack	Teel, Emma	11-9-1883	2	397
McCORD, Jack	Lane, Rosa	1-25-1894	2	555
McCUTCHAN, A.D.	Cartwright, Amanda	10-14-1859	2	30
McDANIEL, Alex	Barnes, Mary	7-2-1880	2	306
McDANIEL, A. H.	Miller, Margaret	6-1-1894	2	530
McDANIEL, Jesse	Edwards, Louissa	5-25-1872	2	186
McDANIEL, Jesse	Randal, Lucy	9-27-1879	2	287
McFADDEN, Stanley	Wilson, Lelia	12-24-1875	2	295
McGEE, R. E.	Haffert, M. L.	12-28-1887	2	465
McGehee, C. W.	Dixon, Bettie	9-23-1865	2	79
McGILLCBERY, Alex	Hornsby, Mary	5-28-1888	2	492
Mchowell, J. (?)	Echolls, (?)	7-25-1893	2	516
McKEE, Archibald	Lawson, Ruth	1-15-1872	2	131
McKNIGHT, James	Anderson, Susan J.	11-10-1856	2	11
McKINNEY, John	Corder, Ellen	4-18-1888	2	492
McKINNEY, J.R.	McCauley, Mary	1-22-1883	2	394
McKINNEY, W. R.	Chumley, N.E.G.	4-24-1879	2	281
McLAURINE, William	Price, Tempe	10-21-1859	2	31
McNeil, J.D.	Keack, Serintha	1-31-1887	2	452
McRAE, A.K.	Renfroe, Lillie	10-8-1888	2	476
McRAE, Rev. D.	Bewley, Charlcie	10-21-1884	2	405
MACKEY, D.W.	Parker, M.A.	4-12-1884	2	417
MAINGE, W. E.	Rash, Jane	6-30-1893	2	519
MALLEY(Mol), John B.	Martin, Mary J.	7-15-1876	2	320
MALONE, Alfred	Roberts, Louisa	12-23-1870	2	113
MALONE, Casmon	Randall, Elvira	2-5-1885	2	430
MALONE, James	Andrews, Tex-	3-13-1876	2	326
MALONE, Josh	Curl, Mary	12-24-1888	2	432
MALONE, LEWIS	Wilson, Mary	6-30-1875	2	189
MALONE, Lewis	Martin, Sallie	10-3-1881	2	373
MARSHALL, C.K.	Crocker, America	8-4-1866	2	72
MARSHALL, H.C.	Harvey, E.J.	5-6-1893	2	518
MARSHALL, J.M.	Woods, Emma	3-3-1894	2	550
MARSHELL, William	Sowell, Rose	12-9-1874	2	189
MARSHBURN, A.M.	Stringer, Martha	9-17-1883	2	383
MARSHBURN, J.B.	owell, Susan	11-11-1883	2	441
MARSHBURN, J.M.	Zeagler, Evie	12-22-1888	2	481
MARSHBURN, Joseph	Brown, Lucy	5-27-1860	2	51
MARSHBURN, W.G.	Cook, Sarah I	3-30-1875	2	225
MARTIN, Lewis	Lane, Mary E.	5-24-1876	2	224

SAN AUGUSTINE CO., TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1894 - Continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
MARTIN, Thomas G.	Smith, Caroline	8-11-1871	2	125
MASSEY, J.F.	Earl, Annie	12-21-1886	2	452
MATHEWS, A.G.	Sanders, E.A.	5-21-1874	2	125
MATHEWS, Charles	Edwards, Eady	10-10-1879	2	159
MATHEWS, F.M.	Hall, Rachel	12-24-1874	2	187
MATHEWS, Frank	Boyer, Jennie	12-22-1892	2	513
MATHEWS, John	Sperland, Hattie	11-10-1872	2	163
MATHEWS, Moses	Polk, Martha	5-7-1871	2	127
MATHEWS, Newton	Partin, Maggie	1-10-1893	2	510
MATHEWS, S.H.	Sanders, L.K. (L.R.)	2-4-1885	2	431
MATHEWS, Simion	Broock, Julia A.	6-27-1866	2	68
MATHEWS, Wallace	Wilson, Celia	3-14-1888	2	470
MATTOX, Allen	Killey, Julia	1-31-1884	2	68
MATTOX, Wesley	Teel, Rebecca	1-5-1876	2	
MAXEY, Ellic	Scott, Annie	2-9-1884	2	405
MAYO, Robert	Williams, Eliza J.	1-16-1867	2	80
MAYS, Houston	Williams, Mary	2-28-1874	2	193
MAYS, Jerry	Munnerlyn, Sallie	3-14-1874	2	209
MEIKS, Thomas	McBroom, Amanda	9-8-1859	2	33
MEEGS, David	Lane, Easter	5-16-1881	2	319
MELTON, Henry	Granberry, Allice	8-22-1888	2	319
MELVIN, William	Mott, Manak	10-7-1872	2	137
MERCHANT, Clarborn W.	Beil, Mary	9-25-1856	2	9
MESSEX, D.G.	Allen, Susanna	12-6-1875	2	219
METTANER, J.T.	Hardeman, Willie	3-27-1883	2	376
MIDDLETON, Joseph	Bullock, Menervra	1-11-1861	2	52
MILLER, B.F.	Bryant, Texanna	8-28-1883	2	399
MILLER, B.L.	Hines, Rachel	10-6-1876	2	331
MILLER, B.L.	Miller, Eliza A.	4-25-1887	2	456
MILLER, Hack	Mosby, Matilda	2-24-1894	2	529
MILLER, Jacob	Mathews, California	12-30-1874	2	199
MILLER, J. H.	Lane, R.	2-16-1880	2	302
MILLER, James	Burnett, Nettie	10-22-1881	2	368
MILLER, John	Clifton, Olli	4-13-1894	2	532
MILLER, Jonathan C.	Lakey, Sarah	12-11-1869	2	97
MILLER, Joseph	Miller, Folley A.	6-28-1880	2	303
MILLER, J.T.	Crouch, Millie	12-6-1884	2	421
MILLER, Leroy C.	West, Robena	3-21-1877	2	336
MILLER, P.H.	Townsend, Rebecca	5-19-1883	2	375
MILLER, Solomon	Sowell, Sula	11-2-1877	2	269
MILLER, Stephen	Dogan, Missouri	3-19-1882	2	436
MILLER, Theophilus	Mathews, Victoria	2-21-1861	2	50
MILLER, William	Hillyer, Euphenra	8-4-1883	2	383
MILLER, William	Miller, Julia Ann	1-30-1883	2	384
MILLER, William H.	Miller, Dollet	10-6-1876	2	323
MILLS, N. T.	Moore, W.A.	12-8-1873	2	177
MILLS, Thomas	Adams, Zida	1-10-1883	2	439
MILLS, W.F.	Howard, M.A.	10-13-1873	2	203
MILLS, W.M.	Perry, Cintha	12-13-1893	2	548
MITCHELL, J.T.	McRae, S.A.	5-20-1889	2	496

SAN AUGUSTINE CO., TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1894 - Continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
MONROE, James	Malone, Lavenia	8-14-1878	2	352
MONROE, J.J.	Hunt, America	1-17-1889	2	484
MONTGOMERY, Joseph	Sneed, Gracy	10-2-1875	2	223
MONTGOMERY, Joseph	Cartwright, Ann	5-14-1870	2	103
MONTGOMERY, Joseph G.	Miller, Margaret	4-29-1876	2	323
MONTGOMERY, Sellus	Maxey, Ellen	5-10-1879	2	273
MOORE, F	Greer, Ida	11-10-1888	2	478
MOORE, Hill	Jones, Lucy	12-21-1881	2	366
MOORE, J.F.	Collins, Maggie A.	1-17-1887	2	455
MOORE, Jack	Maples, Annie	2-7-1889	2	485
MOORE, Wesley	Robertson, Matilda	12-31-1877	2	299
MORA, Ben	Byson, Margaret	10-6-1860	2	43
MORELAND, Wesley	Jones Harriet	8-18-1887	2	460
MORGAN, D.W.	Doyn, Mary A.	4-27-1887	2	456
MORRIS, G.C.	Flowers, Purney	9-3-1870	2	109
MORRIS, Henry	Collins, Heneretta	10-30-1879	2	253
MORRIS, John A.	Crouch, Laurena	1-30-1883	2	388
MORRIS, M.William	Anthony, Devillah	7-3-1869	2	88
MORRIS, Nelson	Reagan, Susan	1-22-1880	2	247
MOSBY, Austin	Lane, Martha	1-1-1871	2	151
MOSBY, David	Jackson, Sallie	2-24-1876	2	333
MOSBY, Neely	Shellman, Lydy	9-25-1880	2	309
MOSELEY, Daniel	Bell, Cassy A.	12-27-1883	2	441
MOSS, D.W.	Granberry, Florence	L.3-25-1889	2	489
MUCKLEROY, Sidney	Ayers, Aby	12-27-1883	2	441
MURPHEY, Alfred	Jones, Gabertra(?)	5-3-1857	2	9
MURPHY, Columbus	Davis, Martha	10-15-1874	2	199
MURPHY, Joseph	Haygood, Martha	6-9-1880	2	243
MURPHY, Thomas W.	Horton, Emma	1-22-1878	2	271
MURRY, W. A.	Wise, C.E.	12-18-1893	2	549
NASH, Allen	Greer, Mary	7-31-1873	2	193
NASH, Allen	Brown, Sallie	2-23-1889	2	487
NASH, Lewis	McNeely, Hester	12-22-1877	2	292
NASH, Robert	Thomson, Lizzie	1-23-1894	2	548
NASH, William C.	Wilson, Rosa St.	11-3-1874	2	188
NATIONS, E.W.	Grisham, Dora	4-4-1889	2	489
NATIONS, John C.	Granberry, Nannie	9-8-1884	2	414
NEAL, H.M.	Horton, Lavinia	1-22-1878	2	270
NETHERY, Alexander	Smith, Margaret	1-13-1858	2	19
NICHOLSON, James P.	Payne, Elizabeth	11-6-1871	2	144
NICHOLSON, John	Hollis, Margaret	2-24-1860	2	35
NICHOLSON, John M.	Barnett, Mariah	9-14-1865	2	70
NICHOLSON, John S.	Hudson, Sarah	8-18-1883	2	387
NICHOLSON, K.	Shrlock, Mary	10-31-1865	2	54
NICHOLSON, Peter	Miller, Mary	9-26-1874	2	194
NOBLE, Thomas T.	Smith, Annie	1-12-1876	2	321
NOBLES, W.M.	Johnson, Beulah	3-12-1888	2	470
NOBLES, W.S.	Brown, E.J.	1-18-1879	2	361
NORRIS, J. W.	Anderson, Sallie	7-5-1884	2	410

SAN AUGUSTINE CO., TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1894 - Continued

<u>groom</u>	<u>bride</u>	<u>date</u>	<u>vol.</u>	<u>page</u>
NORWOOD, A.N.	Sowell, Martha	1-22-1894	2	554
NORWOOD, E. O.	Skinner, Malissa	8-27-1874	2	209
NORWOOD, J. M.	Jackson, Victoria	11-6-1883	2	378
NORWOOD, James N.	Wall, Ida L.	1-14-1889	2	483
OLIVER, Abraham	Garrett, Muk(?)eek)	6-4-1874	2	196
OLIVER, Uriah	Riddle, Elizabeth	5-30-1873	2	191
PAGE, I.F.	Bodine, V.A.	12-23-1874	2	197
PAGE, Moses	Jones, Joanna	1-6-1887	2	451
PAGE, R.S.	Bodine, M.J.	12-10-1881	2	369
PALMER, William	Bowlin, Etta J.	9-5-1887	2	95
PARISH, C.P.	Townsend, Ofelia O.	7-9-1889	2	500
PARISH, William	Colman, Elizabeth	1-21-1857	2	14
PARKER, H.T.	Collins, M.A.	5-14-1879	2	299
PARKER, Julius	Crawford, Susan E.	7-21-1871	2	166
PARKER, Julius	Bryant, Lydia	2-24-1866	2	74
PARKER, JULIUS	Suttle, Sarah	12-29-1860	2	44
PARKER, Sam	Knight, Judith	3-11-1893	2	503
PARKER, Thomas	Loggins, Malissa A.	2-20-1866	2	76
PARKER, Thomas	Wommack, Mary E.	11-27-1872	2	142
PARTIN, William A.	Horn, Maggie	6-7-1888	2	471
PASCAL, George	Johnson, Hannah	6-10-1893	2	517
PASSMORE, Alexander	Lawless, Annie	10-6-1876	2	342
PASSMORE, Edward	Griffith, Mollie	7-19-1875	2	287
PASSMORE, John H.	Parker, Ellace	8-1-1883	2	389
PASSMORE, Stephen	Noel, Elizabeth	4-7-1873	2	206
PATE, Joseph	Fitzgerald (?)	3-10-1856	2	13
PATTERSON, James	Dodd, Marcella	10-27-1860	2	44
PATTON, Sidney	Price, Kattie	7-17-1878	2	361
PAYNE, A.B.	Rayburn, Marilla	3-26-1885	2	431-432
PAYNE, Edward	Richardson, Eliza	10-11-1872	2	172
PAYNE, Franklin	Nobles, Lucy	9-14-1870	2	110
PAYNE, Jack	Kirkley, Elizzie	9-23-1880	2	307
PAYNE, Peter	Anderson, Lettie	12-6-1882	2	400
PAYNE, Peter	Anderson, Lettie	12-6-1882	2	380
PAYNE, Robert	Gambol, Katie	1-1-1894	2	547
PAYNE, Robert	Harris, Jennie	1-3-1888	2	466
PAYNE, Robert	Jones, Dizzie	7-13-1872	2	127
PAYNE, William	Phillips, Eliza	12-28-1870	2	148
PAYNE, William	Phillips, Eliza	12-28-1870	2	117
PERKINS, Cip	Price, Mary	8-9-1884	2	406
PERKINS, Edmun	Hail, Anna	1-8-1885	2	428
PERKINS, Henry	Jordon, Jane	1-27-1882	2	372
PERKINS, Henry	Jordan, Jane	1-27-1882	2	372
PERKINS, Thomas	Clifton, Ann	6-17-1871	2	124
PERRY, Erie	Mobley, Mary J.	10-10-1884	2	415
PETERSON, S.M.	Sheffield, Margaret	8-28-1865	2	212
PHELPS(il), E.M.	Fox, Mollie	3-3-1893	2	503

SAN AUGUSTINE CO., TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1894 - Continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
PHILLIPS, Clinton	Hollis, Louisa	11-2-1876	2	343
PHILLIPS, D.F.	Powell, N.A.	11-13-1858	2	22
PHILLIPS, Monroe	Hudson, Scella	11-1-1871	2	169
PHILLIPS, Spencer	Hudson, Melinda	9-19-1874	2	193
PHILLIPS, Thomas	Woods, America	5-1-1872	2	156
PHILLIPS, William	Baker, Elizabeth	1-16-1878	2	293
PILCHER, John W.	Head, Emily	3-25-1887	2	455
PINKSTON, H.A.	Graham, Savanah	7-25-1885	2	424
PINKSTON, W.E.	Graham, Josaphine	3-16-1880	2	236
PINSON, Jasper	Jones, Sarah E.	12-20-1859	2	31
PIPES, Abner	Wheeler, Caroline	12-6-1879	2	249
PIPES, Windser	Mahan, Sarah	4-17-1878	2	353
PITTMAN, T.B.N.C.S.	Murphy, E.J.	1-3-1883	2	397
POLK, C. (?)	Thomas, Victoria	3-22-1860	2	36
POLK, H.K.	Burlson, Ella	10-27-1887	2	462
POLK, I.D.	Sims, Mamie E.	3-27-1889	2	489
POLK, Ivory	Nobles, Mary	12-22-1886	2	447
POLK, John	Mathews, Dilcey	12-26-1878	2	329
POLK, John	Nicholson, Eliza J.	1-15-1881	2	312
POLK, John	Thomas, Mary	11-23-1881	2	363
POLK, Rube Jr.	Price, Susan	2-27-1886	2	435
POLK, Rush	Randall, Sallie	9-3-1883	2	443
POLK, Samuel	Watts, Lizzie	6-16-1870	2	105
POLK, Silas	Knight, Althia	12-2-1874	2	195
PONDER, B.F.	Roberts, Emma	12-20-1893	2	511
POOL, James	Garrett, Annie	2-28-1894	2	533
POOL, S.G.	Crum(ump), Elizabeth	12-26-1856	2	11
PORCHER, J.F.	Browning, Annie R.	10-10-1888	2	477
PORTER, Betney	Fitz, Fanny	5-2-1874	2	179
PORTER, Frank	Swindle, Mahala	12-21-1878	2	356
PORTER, Henry	Brown, Susan	1-27-1878	2	349
PORTER, Meshack	Jones, Amanda B.	2-14-1877	2	334
POWELL, John R.	Layne, Roda A.	11-14-1874	2	198
POWELL, William N.	Wright, Mary E.	7-18-1882	2	407
PRICE, Daniel	Sharp, Scynthia	6-5-1878	2	353
PRICE, Edmund	Loyd, Maggie	2-2-1888	2	467
PRICE, Edwin E.	Bate, Lizzie	11-6-1878	2	467
PRICE, George	Cullin, Sallie	7-7-1880	2	252
PRICE, James	Barnes, Martha	3-5-1874	2	193
PRICE, James T.	Nicholson, Nep	2-13-1894	2	530
PRICE, John	Loyd, Matilda	4-9-1894	2	526-527
PRICE, Langston	Scott, Mary	1-3-1877	2	338
PRICE, Miles	Thompson, Emma	10-29-1873	2	202
PRICE, Moses	Price, Ann	12-28-1874	2	214
PRICE, Orange	McCord, Sallie	8-23-1883	2	376-377
PRICE, Raford	Thomas, Phebe	2-27-1869	2	87
PRICE, Rufus	Williams, C.A.	10-17-1861	2	53

(To Be Continued)

WHITEHEAD CEMETERY -- Winn Parish, LA.

Submitted by Patricia Cook Huddleston, Rt. 1, Box 440 BB,
Palestine, TX 75801. This cemetery is located 2-3 miles off
La. Hwy. 124 on a dirt logging road. The original Whitehead
homestead was located Sec. 14, T11N R1E.

Martha L. Mixon	John G. Whitehead
Wife of John G. Whitehead	Feb. 3, 1824 - April 13, 1892
Nov. 5, 1821 - May 6, 1899	Infant dau. of C.F. & J.I. White-

The 1860 Winn Pr. Census shows John G. Whitehead b. Ala. with wife Martha and children , Mariah, Charles F., John N. (Post Office - Goodwater).

1870 Winn Parish Census shows J.G. Whitehead with wife, M.L., J. Nelson, age 21 and Mariah age 24. Also C.F. Whitehead with wife, M.A.E. (both age 22) and children, Cornelia age 3 and Oscar age 1.

U.S. LAND PATENTS WINN PARISH, LA

PRE-CIVIL WAR U.S. Land Patents in Township 11 North-Range 1 East, Winn Parish, La. (from records of old Monroe and Natchitoches District U.S. Land Offices)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Josiah Newsome	1839
1	Samuel H. Newsome	1859
4	William Fletcher	1859
4	James M. Smith	1859
4	James M. Smith	1860
5	William Fletcher	1858
5	Tim F. Smith	1859
5	Tim F. Smith	1859
5	Daniel Boyett	1858
5	Daniel Boyett	1858
5	William D. Smith	1860
5	William Fletcher	1859
6	William Fletcher	1859
6	Zack Boyd	1860
6	Moses McGee	1860
6	Daniel Boyett	1860
7	John Cooper	1859
8	John Cooper	1859
8	T. F. Smith	1858
8	T. F. Smith	1859
9	John W. Shumaker	1859
9	John W. Shumaker	1860
11	John A. Roberts	1859
11	John A. Roberts	1860
14	John G. Whitehead	1859
14	John G. Whitehead	1860
14	John G. Whitehead	1861
15	William Fletcher	1859
17	Menan Monk	1859
19	James Crawford	1859

U.S. LAND PATENTS WINN PARISH, LA - Continued

<u>Section</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>
19	Jack Hewett	1859
21	George C. Couch	1858
23	Andrew J. Nelson	1859
26	Christian Nelson	1859
28	George C. Couch	1858
30	Thomas Davis	1859
30	James L.W. Britton	1859
30	Sarah Parish	1859
30	James M. Haddox	1860
30	Thomas T. Haddox	1859
30	Thomas Davis	1859
31	Thomas Talbert	1858
31	Thomas T. Haddock	1859
31	John Roberts	1859
31	Thomas Davis	1856
32	Thomas Haddox	1859

* * * * *

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY
Greenwood Road, Shreveport, Louisiana

Submitted by Bill Randolph, P.O. Box 243, Waskom, TX 75692

ADAMS, Lily S. - wife of C.W. Adams 1875 - 1933
 ADAMS, Ursula - No dates
 ADAMS, C. Walter, Sr. 1874 - 1957
 ALENZI, Josephine 1895 - 23 Sept 1931
 AGLIANO, Tony - 15 Sep 1870 - 3 Dec 1937
 AGLIANO, Catherine - 17 Jul 1875 - 4 Jul 1948
 ALUISI, Pasqua - 23 Aug 1918 - 10 Jan 1920
 ADAMS, Madison Louis - 16 Oct 1949 - 25 Mar 1950 ✓
 ALEXANDER, Cora - 4 Jan 1914 aged 60 yrs. "Erected by her
 grandson Ralph J. Hudson"
 ARCHINARD, Susan J. - died 28 Feb 1902 aged 82 yrs.
 ATHERTON, Charles H. - 16 Jan 1873 - 10 May 1940
 ATHERTON, Edward Joseph - son of John and Anna M. Atherton
 18 Jun 1899 - 20 Oct 1918
 ATHERTON, Germaine C. Sampson - wife of Charles H. Atherton
 1884 - 1927
 AUSTEN, Mrs. Lucille S. - 3 Apr 1908 - 26 Jan 1971 (UM)
 ABNEY, Walter Richard - 22 Dec 1932
 ARABE, Constant - 20 Mar 1881 - 15 Jun 1946
 ALLEN, Christene - infant of Lt. & Mrs. J. T. Allen 4 May 1945
 ARABE, Albert Paul - 21 Jun 1903 - 25 Jan 1936
 ARABE, Louise B. - 17 Sep 1884 - 28 Jun 1940
 ANGELINA, Rosalia Fesi - "born in Monvale(?) Italy 13 Oct 1869 -
 29 Jun 1929
 ABOOD, Rose F. - 1876 - 1940
 ABOOD, Adolph D. - 4 Dec 1908 - 21 Jan 1965

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - Shreveport, Louisiana - Continued

ABOOD, Wm. A. - La. S Sgt Co. C 149 Inf. Regt. WWII -
11 Jun 1913 - 18 Sep 1961
ABOOD, Neckley W. - 1866 - 1924
ACKMAN, Frank Charles - 2 Mar 1858 - 28 Jul 1925
ACKMAN, Mary Elizabeth - 8 Sep 1871 - 26 Oct 1937
ADAMS, Lorena S. - 18 Jul 1877 - 24 Dec 1940
ASMER, Esma Moses - 14 Apr 1895 - 10 Apr 1930
BURNS, James Patrick, La. Ensign USNR - 17 Jan 1921 - 23 Jul 1943
BURNS, Mary Teresa - 24 Dec 1896 - 3 Dec 1963
BURNS, James P. - 11 Jul 1876 - 31 Oct 1940
BURNS, Michael Joseph - 21 Aug 1924 - 24 Nov 1924
BRASHER, M.L. - 1 Feb 1901 - 25 Jul 1924
BONOMO, Teressa Cicero - 16 Sep 1910 - 17 Jul 1931
"In memory of our beloved daughter"
BASCO, Infant b. & d. 20 May 1967 (UM)
BROCATO, Conchetta "born in Cefala, Italy" 8 Dec 1873 - 17 May 1951
BROCATO, Joseph "born in Cefala, Italy" 11 Nov 1875 - 27 Dec 1957
BERRY, Willis - 1856 - 1938
BERRY, Louisa - 1860 - 1937
BUTLER, Wm. C. - 1874 - 1925
BUTLER, Helen L. - 1878 - 1938
BROCATO, Johnnie - La Pvt 1 Cl 840 AAF Guard Sq.
2 Mar 1921 - 28 Dec 1945
BROCATO, Mary Casiere - 16 Apr 1898 - 17 Jun 1953
BROCATO, Sam - "born in Cefala, Italy" 20 Mar 1891 - 23 Nov 1960
BROCATO, Joe - 23 Nov 1886 - 7 Jan 1922 "born in Cefala,
Provincia Palermo"
BROCATO, Tony - 1 Apr 1903 - 18 Jun 1922
BUELL, Estelle Bonnegent - wife of A.P. Buell - 8 Oct 1875 -
6 June 1925
BONOMO, Infant of Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bonomo - 1927
BONOMO, John - 12 May 1870 - 3 Apr 1920
BONOMO, Santa - 2 Aug 1881 - 12 Sept 1943
BEST, Florence E. - 22 Jan 1895 - 17 Mar 1949
BEST, Robert A. - 29 Jul 1920 - 20 Jul 1926
BEST, Thomas A. - 22 Aug 1922 - 11 Jul 1926
BERGER, Emma - 14 Oct 1864 - 9 Oct 1939
BRITT, Wm. Floyd - 18 Jun 1875 - 5 Oct 1945
BRITT, Ida A. - 27 Oct 1878 - 10 Feb 1970
BOST, Lola L. - 10 Mar 1912 - 24 Jul 1944
BOST, Ollien - 1 Jan 1876 - 24 Aug 1956
BROCATO, Elvira Wife of Joe Brocato - 1 Jan 1894 - 15 Feb 1945
BROCATO, Nancy - wife of Joe Brocato 16 Sep 1891 - 27 Jun 1928
BARINGER, Mrs. F. - 12 Jun 1866 - 6 Jun 1934
BARNES, Albert L. - 7 Oct 1870 - 7 May 1927
BARNES, Emily S. - 10 Feb 1883 -
BUVENS, John Edward 30 Mar 1859 - 26 Jun 1932
BUVENS, Mathile Genoe 18 Feb 1860 - 30 Apr 1929
BUVENS, Paul Genoe 26 Jun 1890 - 5 Dec 1960
BERTELS, Rev. F. 1850 - 1926
BILER, Rev. J. M. 1839 - 1873
BACILLA, Albert - 21 Mar 1929 - 15 May 1955

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - Shreveport, Louisiana - Continued

BACILLA, Gus - La. Pvt. Co. K 84 Inf. WWI - 25 Dec 1895 -
4 Mar 1861

BLANCHARD, Azalia - 23 Apr 1849 - 27 Dec 1943

BROCATO, Infant - 27 Jan (No year)

BROCATO, Vincent Martin - 4 Jan - 7 Jan (No year)

BURROUGHS, John T. - 30 Oct 1882 - 12 Nov 1929

BAUTOVICH, B. C. - 1874 - 1931

BAUTOVICH, Clara - 1867 - 1949

BREWER, G. H. - 26 Aug 1870 - 11 Jul 1920

BREWER, Nell C. - wife of G. H. Brewer - 1874 - 1959

BASICH, Thomas - 18 Aug 1890 - 24 Mar 1927

BRUNSON, Mary - 1 Apr 1918 - 11 Dec 1961 (UM)

BIONDO, Rosemary - 11 Jul 1926 - 16 Jul 1944

BUSH, Rose Garbo - 26 Jul 1906 - 10 Nov 1951

BARBOUR, Charles Gerard - 17 Oct 1952 - 12 Jan 1967

BROCATO, Sam - 18 Feb 1887 - 8 Dec 1923

BONOMO, Marie - wife of Sam Bonomo "born in Cefala, Italy"
27 Oct 1873 - 23 Dec 1947

BURROUGHS, Gertrude Zimmerman - wife of J. T. Burroughs -
16 Jan 1889 - 6 Jan 1929

DELCHER, Howard Clinton, Sr. - 27 Jun 1896 - 8 Nov 1943

BELCHER, Wm. Clinton - 1873 - 1927

BELCHER, Frederica Doll 1875 - 1923

DIRD, Elodie A. Trottier - wife of T. E. Bird 1888 - 1923

BOURGEOIS, Harry J. - 16 Oct 1923 - 4 Jul 1953

BOURGEOIS, Albert L., Sr. - 30 May 1882 - 1 Jul 1924

BIOSSAT, Francis Perry "Son" - 26 Mar 1916 - 1 Mar 1931

BIOSSAT, Frank Cullen - 17 Aug 1886 - 9 Jun 1948

BREEN, John A. - 1892 - 1942

BROCATO, Giuseppe Calogero - born in Cefala, Italy
26 Dec 1869 - 13 Feb 1933

BROCATO, Rosario Serio - wife of Joseph Brocato - 14 Oct 1882 -
22 July 1929 "born in Cefala, Italy"

BINDO, Joseph "born in Cefala, Italy" 25 Jan 1875 - 20 Feb 1936

BIONDO, Giovanino Rinauro - wife of Giuseppe Biondo "born
in Cefala, Italy 23 Dec 1879 - 15 May 1929

BOUGAERTS, Eleanor Mathews - 24 Mar 1898 - 7 Oct 1965

BOUGAERTS, W. G., Jr. - 14 Aug 1920 - 18 Feb 1928

BROCATO, Joseph - died 20 Jan 1971 aged 77 yrs (UM)

BROCATO, Cosimo - born 26 Dec 1850 in Cefala, Italy - died
11 Mar 1932

BRUNO, Angelina - 1873 - 1938

BRUNO, Joseph - 1865 - 1931

BRUNO, John Anthony 1910 - 1939

BRUNO, Rosalie M. - 6 Dec 1912 - 26 Aug 1968

BASSO, Mari Stassi "born in Picnadae Creco, Italy"
16 Oct 1873 - 4 Mar 1892 (?? 1952 ??)

CASSIERE, Josephe - 16 Feb 1908 - 18 Mar 1908

CASSIERE, Pierre - 6 May 1877 - 1916

CASSIERE, Marie - 1 Oct 1870 - 22 Oct 1940

CRAFTS, Antoinette Elizabeth Copeman - 4 May 1882 - 12 Apr 1961

CLARK, Louis F. - died 4 Aug 1960 aged 73 years 5 mos 23 Dys (UM)

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - Shreveport, Louisiana - Continued

CLARK, Louis F., Jr. - 1929 - 1940
CLAWSON, Chas. C. - 1884 - 1916
CLAWSON, Ida May Hauglin - wife of L. H. Clawson -
died 28 Dec 1920
CLAWSON, L. H. - 26 Oct 1851 - 2 Nov 1934
CONNOVA, Tony "born in Italy" died 15 Feb 1947
CONNOVA, Frances B. "born in Italy" died 10 Apr 1929
CONNOVA, Frances "born in Sicily" 11 May 1899 - 6 Aug 1968
CASHORE, Lawrence Henry - La. Pfc. Btry. E, 36 Arty CAC WWI,
7 Apr 1896 - 2 Mar 1960
CASHORE, Emma Stephens - wife of John H. Cashore
5 Dec 1866 - 27 Jan 1910
CRAIG, George W. - 27 Feb 1877 - 8 Sep 1948
CRAIG, Josie Boyer - 28 Mar 1884 - 16 Apr 1944
CANGELOSI, Andrea - son of Maria & Salvatore Cangelosi
13 May 1911 - 25 Feb 1913
CASCIOLA, Joe - 11 Nov 1870 - 7 Mar 1931 "born in Gibellina, Italy"
CASCIOLA, Francies - 10 Oct 1869 - 6 Aug 1940
CASCIOLA, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. S. J. Casciola 11 Jul 1935
CATANESE, Phillip "born in Italy" 1849 - 20 Dec 1932
CATANESE, Sam "born in Callamo, Italy" 13 Aug 1883 - 25 Jan 1971
CATANESE, Marie dau of Sam & Mary Dolce Catanese -
20 Apr 1926 - 10 May 1930
CATANESE, Mary Dolce - wife of Sam Catanese 28 Feb 1889 -
22 Apr 1926
CATANESE, Loranzo - 1895 - 1928
CATANESE, Giuseppe 1885 - 1919
CATANESE, Concettina 1915 - 1916
CLANCY, Cornelia - 20 Jan 1867 - 20 Mar 1947 (On stone with
Ruth Livaccari)
CASCIO, Angelo "born in Cefala, Italy" 5 Nov 1884 - 29 Jan 1926
COLLING, Constance Ida 7 Oct 1918 - 5 Nov 1969
CASCIO, Concetta 27 Feb 1886 - 23 Oct 1918
CASCIO, Albert - husband of Rosie Liberto 24 Feb 1912 -
24 Jul 1934
CEFALU, Vito "born in Cefalu, Italy" 2 Jan 1902 - died
Shreveport 12 Nov 1926
CAMUS, Alfred le 22 Mar 1870 - le Aout 1948 nea France
CAMUS, Laurie le 24 Sep 1878 - le 12 Ferier 1943 nee a Belgium
(on stone with Victoria & Gustave Staes)
CONWAY, Amanda - born Gloster, La. 20 Feb 1887 - died
Shreveport 14 Aug 1970
CASTLE, Frank A. - Mo. Pyt. 131 Fld Arty. 36 Div. -
3 Nov 1888 - 30 Sep 1936
CULOTTA, Minnie Mariho (No dates)
CULOTTA, Vincent - 31 Jan 1883 - 4 Jul 1950
CANDELLA, Joanna Ala "born in Italy" 26 Jul 1892 - 4 Nov 1939
CANDELLA, Phillip A. "born in Italy" 7 Sep 1887 - 28 Nov 1943

1982 APR 15 - 59 (TO BE CONTINUED)

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Con't from Pg 57
 January 1982 GENUE - Submitted by Bill Randolph,
 P. O. Box 243, Waskom, Texas 75692

HH 179 Continued

Daniel	11	M	Ky.
Lucinda	10	F	Ky.
Samuel	8	M	Ky.
Colvil	6	M	Ky.
Thomas	4	M	Ky.
Alford	1	M	Navasoto Co.
HH180 John Parks	57	M Farmer	\$5000. N.C.
Mary	19	F	Tenn.
Wm. C.	17	M	Miss.
John	15	M	Miss.
Bedford	12	M	Miss
Martha	10	F	Miss.
HH181 John P. Landers	39	M Farmer	\$3106 S.C.
Eunthe A.	25	F	Ala.
HH182 Charles Hightower	54	M Farmer	\$3750 Ga.
Elon	52	F	Ga.
William	22	M	Ga.
Joshua	17	M	Miss.
Alexander G.	13	M	Miss.
HH183 Johnathan Mosley	77	M Farmer	\$905 Ga.
Lucy	65	F	Va.
Nancy Newsom	10	F	Tenn.
HH184 John Mosley	38	M Farmer	\$1200 Ga.
Elzona	33	F	Tenn.
Catherine	16	F	Tenn.
Nancy	15	F	Tenn.
Frances Mosley	13	F	Tenn.
Caldonia	11	F	Tenn.
John W.	8	M	Tenn.
Lucy	7	F	Tenn.
Mary	4	F	Tenn.
Jane	1	F	Anderson Co.
HH185 Eulissus Whatley	45	M Farmer	\$1200 N.C.
Mary A.	45	F	Ga.
Eulissus	21	M	Ala.
Rebecca	17	F	Ala.
Sarah A.	14	F	Ala.
Joshua L.	10	M	Ala.
HH186 Absolum Mosley	26	M Farmer	\$1165 Tenn.
Minerva	22	F	Tenn.
Joseph	5	M	Tenn.
Nancy	3	F	Red River Co.
Adrian	5/12	M	Anderson Co.
HH187 John H. Clark	41	M Blacksmith	Tenn.
Nancy	39	F	N.C.
Wm. C.	17	M Farmer	Tenn.
Mary A.	15	F	Tenn.
Malissa M.	12	F	Tenn.
George	11	M	Tenn.
James C.	7	M	Tenn.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Continued

HH188	James W. Peters	32 M Farmer		Va.
	Malinda	22 F		Tenn.
	Calantha	1 F		Tenn.
	Samuel D. Haden	28 M Farmer		Tenn.
	Margaret B.	59 F		Tenn.
	Martha Peters	30 F		Va.
	Sarah	23 F		Tenn.
HH189	Isum Mosley	43 M Farmer	\$1700	Ga.
	Mary A.	35 F		Tenn.
	Lucy	16 F		Tenn.
	Harriet	12 F		Tenn.
	Lurana	11 F		Tenn.
	Thomas	2 M		Tenn.
HH190	John Price	23 M Farmer		La.
	Nancy	25 F		Ala.
	Mary C.	2 F		Ark.
	John	7/12 M		Anderson Co.
	John Oneal	25 M Farmer		Ga.
	Louiza	19 F		Ala.
HH191	Littleton Helms	55 M Farmer	\$1280	S.C.
	Mary A.	45 M		S.C.
	Littleton Manly	15 M		Ky.
	Sarah	30 F		Ala.
	Andrew J.	9 M		Ky.
	Mary	14 F		Ky.
HH192	Thomas Taylor	29 M Farmer		Ala.
	Harriet E.	23 F		Ala.
	Louiza D.	8 F		Ala.
	Emily	5 F		Ala.
	Dunkin E.	1 M		Anderson Co.
	Elijah N. Powell	25 M Farmer		Ala.
	Rebecca A.	18 F		Ala.
HH193	Jacob Stifflemird(?)	36 M Farmer		S.C.
	Martha	35 F		Ala.
	Sarah	11 F		Ala.
	Lauisa	10 F		Ala.
	Enoch J.	7 M		Ala.
	Jacob W.	1 M		Ala.
HH194	Lina Helm	26 M Farmer		Ala.
	Sarah	19 F		Ky.
	James	4 M		Ky.
	Eliza A.	2 F		Anderson Co.
HH195	Sanders J. Thacker	39 M. Farmer		S.C.
	Mary A.	26 F		Ala.
	John R.	6 M		San Augustine Co.
	Ira G.	4 M		San Augustine Co.
	James M.	2 M		Anderson Co.
	Rachel Galleher	13 F		Ark.
HH196	John B. Moore	53 M Farmer		Va.
	Cloa A.	22 F		Ky.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Continued

HH197	John T. Hollis	26 M Farmer	Tenn.
	Mary A.	21 F	Tenn.
	Margaret F.	3 F	Miss.
	Wm. H.	2 M	Anderson Co.
	Easther Galleher	12 F	Ark.
	Mathew N. Roberson	22 M Farmer	Tenn.
HH198	Henry Hollis	30 M Farmer	Tenn.
	Mary	25 F	Ala.
	Bluford	4 M	Anderson Co.
	Harriet	2 F	Anderson Co.
	John	3/12 M	Anderson Co.
	Martha Galleher	9 D	Ark.
HH199	Isaac H. Henry	32 M Farmer	Ala.
	Mary J.	25 F	Ala.
	Jeremiah C.	6 M	Ark.
	Alvinda J.	1 F	Ark.
HH200	Thomas Wylie	23 M Farmer	Ala.
	Lucy C.	21 F	Tenn.
	Elenor J.	1 F	Anderson Co.
	John Richardson	24 M Farmer	Tenn.
HH201	Samuel Wylie	57 M Farmer	N.C.
	Nancy	55 F	N.C.
	John	21 M	Ala.
	Nancy A.	19 F	Ala.
	Wm.	17 M	Ala.
	Mary E.	13 F	Ala.
	Orana	9 F	Ala.
HH202	Thomas N. Wylie	45 M Farmer	N.C.
	Sarah M.	30 F	N.C.
	Adeline	26 F	Ala.
	James	22 M Farmer	Ala.
HH203	Thomas Hannah	42 M Farmer	N.C.
	Jane	28 F	N.C.
	Eliza J.	4 F	Miss.
HH204	Seburn J. Robinson	55 M Farmer	\$1000 Ga.
	Elizabeth	42 F	Ga.
	Aron	23 M	La.
	Amanda	21 F	La.
	Asa	19 M	La.
	Wm. Alford	8 M	Harrison Co.
HH205	Alonzo Develin	28 M School Teacher	Md.
	Cynthia	19 F	Miss.
	Malissa	7/12 F	Rusk Co.
HH206	John Ratcliff	30 M Farmer	S.C.
	Minerva	30 F	Ala.
	Mary A.	8 F	Ky.
	Lucinda C.	4 F	Ky.
	Sarah M.	1 F	Anderson Co.
HH207	John H. Highnote	25 M Farmer	Ill.
	Britt Anna	25 F	Tenn.
	Lucy C.	2 F	Navarro Co.
	Mary J.	1 F	Anderson Co.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Continued

HH208	William B. Cantrell	24 M Farmer		Ala.
	Lydia	21 F		Tenn.
	Cynthia	3/12 F		Anderson Co.
	Elizabeth	2 F		Anderson Co.
HH209	Elisha Cantrell	42 M Farmer		Tenn.
	Elizabeth	40 F		Tenn.
	Wm. C.	20 M		Tenn.
	Malissa	17 F		Tenn.
	Hiram	13 M		Tenn.
	Louiza J.	7 F		Ark.
HH210	Huzel(?) Cantrell	28 M Farmer		Tenn.
	Cynthia	23 F		Ark.
	Sarah J.	3 F		Ark.
	Wm. C.	1 M		Anderson Co.
HH211	Walson(?) Collins	32 M Blacksmith		Tenn.
	Mary	29 F		Tenn.
	Elizabeth E.	11 F		Ala.
	Edie A.	10 F		Tenn.
	Wm. F.	8 M		Tenn.
	Nancy	7 F		Tenn.
	Jasper	5 M		Tenn.
	Julia. A.	3 F		Tenn.
	Sarah	1 F		Henderson Co.
HH212	Robert Hodge	45 M Farmer		Tenn.
	Melissa B.	36 F		Miss.
	Harden A.	19 M		Miss.
	Robert H.	16 M		Miss.
	Aurelia P.	12 F		Miss.
	Richard S.	10 M		Miss.
	Margaret H.	8 F		Miss.
	Magnes H.	6 M		Miss.
	Harman H.	4 M		Miss.
	Roena S.	2 F		Miss.
	Joseph B. Henderson	23 M		S.C.
HH213	Linsey Higginbotham	38 M Farmer	\$500	Ga.
	Mary A.	31 F		Ala.
	John C. Higginbotham	11 M		Miss.
	Sarah M.	9 F		Houston Co.
	Isabel H.	6 F		Houston Co.
	Wm. K.	4 M		Anderson Co.
	Elizabeth A.	2 F		Anderson Co.
	Robert Woods	20 M		Ala.
HH214	James S. Hanks	41 M Merchant	\$1500	Tenn.
	Isabella	39 F		N.C.
	Mary E.	11 F		Tenn.
	Elijah T.	10 M		Tenn.
	Joshua B.	6 M		Tenn.
	Rice Gallaha	15 M		Ark.
HH215	Thomas Hudson	42 M Farmer	\$500	S.C.
	Sarah	32 F		Ky.
	Geo. W.	11 M		Ala.
	Mary E.	7 D		Miss.
	Margarett L.	6 F		Miss.
	Wm. H.	2 M		Anderson Co.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Continued

HH216	Jack S. Morrow	37 M Farmer	\$2500	Tenn.
	Louisa A.	26 F		Ala.
	Mary J.	10 F		Houston Co.
	Margaret A.	8 F		Houston Co.
	Calista P.	4 F		Anderson Co.
HH217	Moses Cox, Sr.	65 M Farmer		Va.
	Tabitha	54 F		Ga.
	Nancy	25 F		Ga.
	Matilda	20 F		Ga.
	Cornelia	18 F		Ga.
	John B.	15 M		Ala.
	William Owens	12 M		Ga.
HH218	Murphy Vaughan	34 M Farmer	\$100	Ala.
	Louisa	28 F		Tenn.
	Mary C.	9 F		Miss.
	Jane B.	8 F		Miss.
	James B.	6 M		Miss.
	Samuel H.	1 M		Anderson Co.
HH219	George W. Duke	50 M Farmer	\$2800	N.C.
	Darcus	39 F		Tenn.
	James C.	34 M		Tenn.
	Wm. W.	22 M		Tenn.
	Mary W.	16 F		Ala.
	Malissa A.	14 F		Ala.
	George M.	10 M		Mo.
	Albert P.	8 M		Houston Co.
	Georgian	1 F		Anderson Co.
	Samuel Smith	22 M		Tenn.
HH220	Elbert Newsum	38 M Farmer	\$150	S.C.
	Louisa	29 F		Ky.
	Bird	17 M		Ala.
	Caroline	13 F		Ala.
	Elena	11 F		Ala.
	Elias	9 M		Miss.
	John	7 M		Miss.
	Charity	5 F		Miss.
	James F.	7/12 M		Anderson Co.
	William Henry	8 M		Houston Co.
	Martha A.	6 F		Houston Co.
	Mary J.	4 F		Anderson Co.
HH221	Allan Kelow	45 M Farmer	\$8000	Ga.
	Olive	32 F		Ala.
	Thomas J.	17 M		Ala.
	Isaac D. R. Earl	12 M		Houston Co.
HH222	Robert Gaston	38 M Farmer	\$1600	Tenn.
	Letitia E.	30 F		S.C.
	George A.	12 M		Ala.
	Wm. H.	9 M		Ala.
	Robt. H.	7 M		Miss.
	Priscilla	5 F		Miss.
	John H.	2 M		Miss.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Continued

HH223	Ira Pruitt	38 M Farmer	\$1720	S.C.
	Mahala A.	18 F		Tenn.
	Samuel A. Montgomery	16 M		Miss.
HH224	George W. Carpenter	39 M Farmer		Tenn.
	Julia A.	25 F		Tenn.
	Nancy J.	4 F		Tenn.
	Sarah E.	2 F		Tenn.
	John B.	2/12 M		Anderson Co.
	George	79 M		Va.
	Jane	72 F		Va.
HH225	William Hopkins	38 M Farmer	\$640	S.C.
	Caroline	32 F		S.C.
	Robert A.	14 M		Tenn.
	Mary J.	11 F		Tenn.
	Margaret E.	6 F		Tenn.
	Susan C.	3 F		Anderson Co.
	Wm. T.	6/12 M		Anderson Co.
HH226	Samuel Clark	25 M Farmer		Tenn.
	Mary	21 F		Tenn.
HH227	John Anderson	36 M Blacksmith		S.C.
	Mary	24 F		Ala.
	James D.	3 M		Anderson Co.
	Susan	1 F		Anderson Co.
HH228	Harvey Alexander	23 M Farmer		Ga.
	Pleiades Lumpkins	40 M Farmer	\$4000	Ga.
	Margaret	38 F		N.C.
	William	19 M		Ga.
	Wilson	18 M		Ga.
	Jane F.	16 F		Ala.
	John W.	10 M		Houston Co.
	George W.	8 M		Houston Co.
	Daniel F.	6 M		Houston Co.
HH229	Flora Browning	40 F	\$10,000	N.C.
	Martha	12 F		Houston Co.
	Mary	11 F		Houston Co.
	Flora	6 F		Houston Co.
	Amanda	4 F		Anderson Co.
	Margaret	2 F		Anderson Co.
HH230	Thomas Payne	62 M Farmer	\$2284	Tenn.
	Esther	38 F		Tenn.
	Thomas J.	22 M		Ala.
	John H. Payne	16 M		San Augustine Co.
	Andrew J.	14 M		San Augustine Co.
	Sarah	7 F		San Augustine Co.
	Sam H.	5 M		San Augustine Co.
	Pinah J.	4 F		Anderson Co.
	Isaac R.	1 M		Anderson Co.
HH231	Harriett A. Donahoo	26 F	\$80	Ala.
	Thomas J.	3 M		Sabine Co.
HH232	Charles F. Marks	31 M Carpenter		England
	Mary	20 F		Tenn.
	Susan	1/12 F		Anderson Co.

(TO BE CONTINUED)

HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine Co., Texas - Continued
from Page 60, JANUARY 1982 GENIE Submitted by
Jeanie Boyett, 9058 Southwood, Shreveport, LA 71118

ARTHUR, Mary Emma 8 Jul 1857 - 1 Apr 1930
ARTHUR, Sidney C. 1880 - 1953
ARTHUR, Solomon 19 Sep 1819 - 10 Mar 1880 w Evaline
ARTHUR, Thomas 1897 - 1899 son of W.C. & V.O. Arthur
ARTHUR, Victoria Octavine 16 Oct 1873 - 7 Dec 1930 h Wm. C. Arthur
ARTHUR, William Curtis 13 Feb 1864 - 11 July 1954 w Victoria
Octavine
ARTHUR, Willie Curtis 1919 - 1919
ARTHUR, W. C. & V. O. inf of bd 15 Feb 1901
ARTHUR, Winfield Scott 10 May 1852 - 23 Sept 1918
BALL, Billie Ragan bd 1928
BARCLAY, Jane L. bd 18 Oct 1947
BARTON, James Raymond bd 3 Mar 1941
BASS, Mary C. 1891 - 1957
BEASLEY, Louella Gipson 14 Jan 1916 - 3 Jan 1933
BECKHAM, Allen J. 31 Dec 1848 - 19 Jul 1896 w Mary E.
BECKHAM, Dollie L. 20 Jul 1856 - 12 Mar 1873
BECKHAM, Ida L. Skellern 1871 - 1904 h P. P. Beckham
BECKHAM, Mabel May 1 Oct 1880 - 2 Oct 1899
BECKHAM, Margaret B. Thomas 1872 - 1911 h p.p. beckham
BECKHAM, Mary Ann Brooks 1832 - 1914
BECKHAM, Mary E. 7 Dec 1851 - 6 Jun 1892 h Allen J. Beckham
BECKHAM, Maud V. 5 Oct 1873 - 6 Mar 1895
BECKHAM, P. P. 1869 - 1946 w-1 Ida L. Skellern w-2 Margaret B.
Thomas
BECKHAM, Robert K. 1867 - 1943
BECKHAM, Samuel Thomas 1911 - 1912 son of P. P. Beckham
BECKHAM, Sarah E. Arthur 1857 - 1924 h Simon Beckham
BECKHAM, Simon A. 28 Jan 1853 - 9 Dec 1933 w Sarah E. Arthur
BECKHAM, Simon A. 1 July 1869 - 24 Apr 1897
BECKHAM, Simon Grady 7 Oct 1900 - 20 May 1902
BECKHAM, Simon N. 5 Nov 1816 - 23 Jan 1879
BECKHAM, Walter E. 15 Feb 1876 - 3 Nov 1900
BENNETT, Annie E. 16 Mar 1866 - 12 Jan 1948 h Archie Bennett
BENNETT, Archie 1864 - 1936 w Annie E.
BENNETT, Theodosia 1885 - 1960
BICKLEY, Finie May 24 Jul 1879 - 10 Nov 1952
BONNEAU, Leonard L. 1887 - 1956 w Mollie Brown
BONNEAU, Mollie Brown 1858 - 1906 h Leonard L. Bonneau
BOWDEN, Thomas Jefferson 3 Jun 1905 - 8 Dec 1918
BOWDEN, Luther James 17 Apr 1903 - 18 Nov 1918
BOYETT, Amy 1910 - 1962
BRAMLETT, Johnnie L. 1 May 1886 - 18 Nov 1930 w Susie A. Wilson
BRAMLETT, Raymond 19 Nov 1910 - 15 Mar 1927
BRAMLETT, Susie A. Wilson Marshburn born 1888 no other dates
 h-1 Johnnie L. Bramlett h-2 Marshburn
BRANTON, Edna C. 16 Feb 1889 - 24 Oct 1953 h Harmon A. Branton
BRANTON, Harmon A. 1883 - 1938 w Edna C.
BRIGHT, Carl Bosco 5 Sep 1873 - 15 Jan 1918
BROADNAX, Linus Porter 1903 - 1911
BROADNAX Lula Clair 27 Oct 1875 - 28 May 1947 h Paul D. Broadnaux

HEMPHILL CEMETERY, SABINE CO., TEXAS - Continued

BROADNAX, Paul DeWitt 24 Oct 1871 - 24 May 1959 w Lula Clair
BROADNAX, Ruby Clair 1894-1897
BROADNAX, Thomas W. 1898 - 1900
BROCK, Hartwell E. 14 Apr 1906 drowned 17 Feb 1946
BROOKS, Jennifer Benina 1868 - 1962
BROOM, Abbie Ella 20 Mar 1888 - 15 May 1939
BROOM, Albert 19 Apr 1894 - 7 May 1961
BROOM, Albert Gip 11 Jan 1858 - 5 Jul 1939 w Emma Alice
BROOM, Edwin 27 Aug 1898 - 30 Nov 1963
BROOM, Emma Alice 14 Sep 1857 - 5 Sep 1928 h Albert Gip Broom
BROOM, James C. 3 Nov 1881 - 31 Jan 1960
BROOM, Mary 20 Nov 1901 - 26 Aug 1960
BROOM, Rollie Edgar 18 May 1886 - 8 Feb 1900
BROOM, Willie born 4 Mar 1926 no other dates Tex Sgt 111 Engr 36 Div
BROOM, Willie E. 17 Mar 1896 - 25 Jul 1938 Tex Pvt 143 inf 36 Div
W.W. I
BROWN, John Blanton 31 Jan 1919 - 25 Nov 1958 Tex Wagoner 42
Air RFLG SQAG WW 2 Korea
BROWN, John M. 24 Jan 1955 - 24 Jan 1955
BROWN, Kenney C. (Mason) 6 Feb 1899 - 22 Nov 1958 Tex Cpl Co. F.
143 Inf Rgt WW 1.
BROWN, Martha J. 8 Sep 1810 - 3 Oct 1899
BROWN, Riley J. 1887 = 1892 son of T.J. & E. A. Brown
BROWN, Teresa 3 Aug 1814 - 17 Nov 1896
BROWNING, Emma M. Arnold 5 Nov 1877 - 31 Jan 1949
BRUMFIELD, J. W. 1842 - 1932
BRUMFIELD, Mina L. 17 Nov 1879 - 4 Oct 1952
BRUMFIELD, Perry L. 22 Mar 1879 - 30 Jul 1950 w Nina L.
BUCKLEY, Dorothy Jeane 23 Jan 1929 - 17 Jan 1935
BUCKLEY, Earl Douglas 7 Jan 1828 - 25 Jul 1925
BUCKLEY, Mary Lee 5 Jan 1871 - 9 Jan 1934 h Young E. Buckley
BUCKLEY, Nettie 5 Feb 1875 - 18 Jan 1941 h R.W. Buckley
BUCKLEY, Rosa 21 Oct 1894 - 30 Jul 1914
BUCKLEY, Roy Young 12 May 1901 - 27 Mar 1950
BUCKLEY, William N. 1830 - 1890 Co. C. Reg Tex Cav CSA
BUCKLEY, Young E. 11 Feb 1866 - 17 Nov 1920 w Mary Lee
BUTLER, L. Vivian 1895 - 1929 h William H. Butler
BUTLER, William H. 1888 - 1941 w L. Vivian
CAHAL, Frances 1882 - 1932 h Reuben Cahal
CAHAL, Reuben 1873 - 1957 w Frances
CALCOTE, Ely 8 Aug 1925 - 21 Oct 1928
CAMMACK, James A. 1867 - 1958 w Maggie C.
CAMMACK, Maggie C. 1872 - 1929 h James A. Cammack
CAMMACK, Van C. 1904 - 1933
CARLTON, John T. 9 May 1870 - 30 Jul 1943
CARPENTER, Maxie 14 Mar 1925 - 21 Jun 1926
CARTER, Beula E. 26 Feb 1894 - 24 Sep 1957
CASSIDY, James H. (Mason) 1911 - 1960
CAUSEY, John Sidney 1890 - 1963
CHAMBERS, Frank 19 May 1890 - 21 Oct 1959 w Leona V.
CHAMBERS, Leona V. 2 Sep 1893 - 31 Mar 1949 h Frank Chambers
CHANCE, Elza J. 18 Jan 1895 - 4 Nov 1961.

HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine Co., Texas - Continued

CHAPMAN, Annie E. 23 Nov 1899 - 17 Feb 1936
 CHAPMAN, Charlie W. 8 Feb 1876 - 7 Sept 1953
 CHAPMAN, Dannie 1911 - 1963
 CHAPMAN, James H. 22 Jan 1924 - 20 Nov 1934
 CHAPMAN, Jesse L. 1914 - 1958
 CHAPMAN, Neil bd 10 Sep 1933
 CHAPMAN, Robert Paul 16 Feb 1954 - 15 Apr 1954
 CHILDERS J. W. 15 Dec 1856 - 27 Apr 1935 w Lizzie
 CHILDERS, Lizzie 6 Nov 1864 - 22 Aug 1938 h J.W. Childers
 CHISOM, Jackie W. bd 7 Nov 1949
 CHISOM, Steve J. 26 Mar 1929 - 14 May 1957
 CLANTON, Elmo L. 28 Oct 1880 - 2 Jan 1959
 CLARK, Abie 1873 - 1924 h C. B. Clark
 CLARK, Arthur & Oscar bd 28 Mar 1944
 CLARK, Colistis Bryant 19 June 1870 - 4 Feb 1947 w Abie
 CLARK, Daniel W. 3 Sep 1890 - 1 Aug 1931
 CLARK, Earl W. 1887 - 1951
 CLARK, Nancy D. 1868 - 1942
 CLEGG, Elizabeth McWhorter Sutton 1849 - 1925
 CLICK, Joe W. 1862 - 1932
 CLICK, Tom 13 Feb 1893 - 13 Jun 1924
 COGBURN, Jackson - no dates
 COGBURN, Martha Ann - no dates
 COLLIER, Archie 7 Sept 1921 - 5 Aug 1923
 COLLINS, Linda Ann 1955 - 1958
 COLLINS, Marland W. (Mason) 1893 - 1963
 COOK, Rebecca 26 Oct 1814 - 23 Feb 1907
 CORLEY, Mickey inf of bd 17 Jan 1940
 COUSINS, Betty Jean 1929 - 1930
 COUSINS, Charles W. 22 Jan 1872 - 12 Jan 1935 w Stella F.
 COUSINS, Julia Dean 1855 - 1929 h W. T. Cousins
 COUSINS, Pole Mason 10 Sep 1884 - 1960
 COUSINS, P. M., Jr. bd 24 Jan 1916
 COUSINS, Stella F. 20 Sep 1879 - 14 Jun 1951
 COUSINS, Willie E. 3 Jul 1898 - 23 Sep 1960
 COUSINS, W. T. 27 Mar 1842 - 18 Oct 1909
 COVINGTON, Lewis F. 1890 - 1952
 COVINGTON, Nannie C. 1889 - 1963 h Lewis Covington
 CRAIG, Joel 1830 - 1929 w S.J.
 CRAIG, S. J. died 2 Jul 1918 no other dates h Joel Craig
 CRAWFORD, Emma Mae 10 Feb 1905 - 25 Mar 1922
 CROWELL, Albert 1890 - 1964
 CROWELL Alif 1896 - 1900
 CROWELL, Amanda 24 Nov 1873 - 31 Jan 1954 h William H. Crowell
 CROWELL, Henry no dates Co. D. 3 La Inf CSA
 CROWELL, J. B. 1922 - 1935
 CROWELL, Mary Ella 1927 - 1927
 CROWELL, Robert V. 1877 - 1947
 CROWELL, William 1908 - 1909
 CROWELL, William H. 14 Oct 1871 - 9 Feb 1937 w Wmanda
 CUMMINGS, Gladys 9 Sep 1914 - 5 Aug 1927
 CURRIE, Boy bd 1925

HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine Co., Texas - Continued

CURRIE, Bethel 1884 - 1949
CURRIE, Van B., Sr. 1879 - 1941
CURRIE, Van B., Jr. 23 Aug 1912 - 31 Jan 1940
DAIMWOOD, David W. 1884 - 1956
DAIMWOOD, Henry 1821 - 7 Feb 1899
DAIMWOOD, Samuel 1845 - 1890
DAVIS, Emily Adelia Hines 2 Jan 1862 - 11 Jul 1940 h Wesley R. Davis
DAVIS, Lula 1884 - 1906
DAVIS, Wesley Rankin 26 Jun 1858 - 27 Jun 1942 w Emily A. Hines
DAVIDSON, Henry O. 9 Apr 1846 - 22 Feb 1916
DAVIDSON, John G. 24 Dec 1886 - 11 May 1948
DAVIDSON, J. O. 7 Oct 1845 - 25 Dec 1926 w Nannie
DAVIDSON, Mary 1871 - 1875 dau of W.R. & S.J. Davidson
DAVIDSON, Nannie C. 15 Sep 1847 - 28 Apr 1872 h J.O. Davidson
DAVIDSON, Nina 1884 - 1960 h Richard F. Davidson
DAVIDSON, Ola 25 Jun 1895 - 9 Feb 1963 h Will Davidson
DAVIDSON, o. E. 1902 - 1937
DAVIDSON, Reggie F. 2 Sep 1911 - 30 Jan 1945 Tex Tec 4, 315 Engr
CMBT Bn 90 Div W W 2
DAVIDSON, Richard F. w Nina
DAVIDSON, Sarah J. 28 Oct 1846 - 17 Jun 1934
DAVIDSON, Will 8 Nov 1887 - 5 May 1950 w Ola
DAVIDSON, William 9 Mar 1873 - 31 Dec 1897
DAVIDSON, Will H. 17 Apr 1872 - 30 Jun 1941
DAVIDSON, W. R. 21 Feb 1844 - 31 Aug 1927 w Sarah J.
DAY, Arton died 1868 no other dates
DICKERSON, J. Frank 1875 - 1930 w Lucy L.
DICKERSON, Lucy L. 1877 - 1939
DOIRON, Keith David bd 25 Jun 1954
EASLEY, Buddie bd 1891
EASLEY, Donald Preston 4 Feb 1921 - 3 Jul 1946
EASLEY, Mary 1880 - 1882
EASLEY, Owen 1885 - 1886
EASTERLING, Joe 1900 - 1914
EDDINGS, Nannie Pratt 1897 - 1932 w Wyatt B. Eddings ??
EDDINGS, Wyatt B. 1895 - 1930
EDDINS, Larkin C. 1889 - 1955
EDDINS, Lucinda 11 Dec 1867 - 4 Jan 1962
EDDINS, T. P. 1896 - 1953
ELAM, James B. 1861 - 19 Feb 1930 w Sarah
ELAM, Sarah E. 28 Jan 1879 - 26 July 1948 h James B. Elam
ENER, Aaron 22 Dec 1898 - 3 Dec 1940 w Lela Low
ENER, A. C. Jr. bd 10 Aug 1923
ENER, Ella 7 June 1888 - 25 Dec 1951
ENER, Harriett 6 Dec 1861 - 13 Aug 1941 h Mort Ener
ENER, Lela Low 14 Nov 1897 - 15 Sep 1923 h Aaron Ener
ENER, Mort 1 1 Dec 1862 - 18 Nov 1941 W Harriett
ENER, William L. 16 Jul 1888 - 6 Sep 1950
FARRELL, Edward Monroe no dates Tex Pvt 32 Div WW 1
FARRELL, Emma Elizabeth 1867 - 1921
FARRELL, Robert E. (Bob) 25 Sep 1903 - 29 Jun 1958

HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine Co., Texas - Continued

FELTS, Mattie B. 1867 - 1955 h Thomas Felts
FELTS, Mattie C. 1895 - 1936
FELTS, R. C. 1909 - 1930
FELTS, Thomas J. 1865 - 1948 w Mattie B.
FELTS, Thomas Uncle 1903 - 1962
FELTS, Virgil D. 22 Apr 1893 - 20 Apr 1954
FERGUSON, INFANT bd Jan 1928
FERGUSON, Sim T. 1894 - 1962
FULLER, Blanche 1899 - 1923
FULLER, Clyde W. 1890 - 1961 w Lula B.
FULLER, Emma Clark 1892 - 1951
FULLER, Hannah P. 24 Jul 1856 - 24 Feb 1918 h James E.
FULLER, James D. 29 Jul 1885 - 14 Oct 1953
FULLER, James E. 10 Jan 1856 - 17 Sep 1898 w Hannah P.
FULLER, Lula B. 1891 - 1941 h Clyde W. Fuller
GANDY, Pedros Perry 1896 - 1953
GASKIN, Celia J. 1885 - 1947
GATES, William H. 1888 - 1924
GILES, Mary E. 30 Mar 1870 - 11 Dec 1954
GIPSON, Dan Henry 1892 - 1956 w Elvia
GIPSON, Elvia 19 Jul 1895 - 8 Apr 1948 h Dan Henry Gipson
GOOCH, Gay V. (Mason) 1906 - 1961
GOOCH, J. H. no dates Co. B 17 La Inf CSA
GOOCH, P. D. no dates Co. F 11 Tex Inf CSA
GOODLOE, Henrietta 22 Sep 1818 - 12 Feb 1899
GOODRICH, Clara E. 1867 - 1938 h John S. Goodrich
GOODRICH, Fred 1898 - 1963
GOODRICH, John S. 1864 - 1951 w Clara E.
GOODRICH, Reginald G. 1889 - 1953
GOODRICH, William Franklin 1860 - 1954
GRAHAM, Mollie 1891 - 1938
GROGAN, James F. 14 Oct 1875 - 1 July 1962 w Mary R.
GROGAN, Mary R. 1888 - 1958 h James F. Grogan
HAMILTON, Alexander 5 Jun 1857 - 15 Dec 1926 w Callie Hart
HAMILTON, Callie Hart 30 Oct 1861 - 29 Jan 1946 h Alex Hamilton
HAMILTON, Golden Ollie 14 Dec 1889 - 26 Jul 1890
HAMILTON, Henry J. 18 Sep 1899 - 4 May 1952
HAMILTON, Thomas Benton 13 Sep 1891 - 18 Apr 1948
HAMILTON, William A. 24 Aug 1863 - 6 May 1892
HAMMECK, Eleanor 1912 - 1937 h C. D. Hammeck
HAMMOCK, Jimmie Charles 1929 - 1939
HAMMOCK, James Lawrence 1926 - 1939
HAMMOCK, Kennet C. 1913 - 1960
HARRIS, Ada 1861 - 1919 h A. P. Harris
HARRIS, Julius M. 1870 - 1943
HODGE, Bessie 24 Jul 1894 - 8 Feb 1928
HOFFMAN, Henry W. 20 May 1853 - 13 Jan 1934 w Oreme
HOFFMAN, Irena 24 Dec 1865 - 17 Aug 1938
HOLT, Charlie 1890 - 1948
HOLT, J. W. 1916 - 1956
HOLT, Rosalie Alford 1919 - 1950

HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine Co., Texas - Continued

HOLT, Sam H. b1882 - 1947
HOWARD, Cecil Lamar 1906 - 1916
HOWARD, Hattie V. 1885 - 1961
HOWARD, Ruth 14 Sep 1907 - 2 Dec 1910
HOWARD, Sarah Lu 2 Dec 1910 - 18 Nov 1924
HUBLEY, Olivia 1889 - 1960
HUFF, Beula 22 Oct 1897 - 13 Jul 1928 h J.H. Huff
HUFFMAN, Adam 22 Dec 1901 - 23 Sep 1940 w Viola McGee
HUFFMAN, C. B. no dates Co. D Cook's Tex Heavy Arty CSA
HUFFMAN, James C. 31 Oct 1892 - 27 Apr 1899
HUFFMAN, James Marcus 24 Sep 1927 - 5 Jan 1948 Tx S1 UNS WW 2
HUFFMAN, Laura E. 1868 - 1948
HUFFMAN, Lewis M. 4 Dec 1925 - 17 Sep 1940
HUFFMAN, Martha 1882 - 1886 dau of H. W. Huffman
HUFFMAN, Martha 1868 - 1874 dau of C.B. & A. Huffman
HUFFMAN, Maude M. 5 May 1900 - 23 May 1900
HUFFMAN, Narry 1868 - 1874 dau of C.B. & A. Huffman
HUFFMAN, Riley C. 1863 - 1950 w Laura E.
HUFFMAN, T. J. & N. E. A. inf son of bd 1892
HUFFMAN, Tessie T. born 1895 no other dates
HUFFMAN, Viola McGee 26 Oct 1904 - 1947 h Adam Huffman
HUFFMAN, W. C. 1885 - 1889 son of A. J. & N.E.A. Huffman
HYDEN, J. N. (Jim) 28 Jan 1881 - 14 May 1960
HYDEN, Miriam Joyce 6 Dec 1925 - 19 Mar 1945
HYDEN, Price 1911 - 1931
HYDEN, William R. 1876 - 1945
JAMES, G. Y. 18 Mar 1851 - 24 Jan 1926 w Sallie M.
JACOBS, Mary L. 1922 - 1959
JAMES, Sallie M. 5 Dec 1853 - 23 Nov 1942 h G. Y. James
JOHNSON, Mollie Sue 1895 - 1929
JONES, Alfred M. Jr. 1903 - 1921
JONES, BoBBie L. 4 Aug 1935 - 6 Nov 1951
JONES, Harrold 1912 - 1915
JONES, Ladon 1939 - 1957
JONES, Yank 19 Apr 1892 - 6 Sep 1943
JORDAN, Mrs. Ardelier 2 Oct 1910 - 9 Mar 1931
JORDAN, M. A. (Pete) 1902 - 1961
KELLEY, Mrs. Joe G. 1 Jul 1905 - 28 Feb 1941
KELLEY, Mollie C. 3 Dec 1875 - 5 Dec 1929
KENNER, Ross 8 Apr 1890 - 25 Aug 1946 Tex Pvt 12 Engrs WW 1
KING, Annie A. 1875 - 1956 h J. W. King Sr.
KING, Bronson C. bd 1935
KING, J. B. (Mason) 1899 - 1958
KING, James Earl 9 Jun 1891 - 22 Sep 1936 w Vernon King
f Henry King, Tex m Clara Halbert, Tex
KING, J. W., Sr. 18 Dec 1867 - 9 Nov 1927 w Annie A.
KING, J. W., Jr. bd 27 Jan 1916
KING, Luther Elias 5 Jan 1964 w Hattie Bennett
KING, Hattie Bennett 2 Jan 1887 - h Luther E. King
married 27 Jan 1907 dau of Robt Emmett & Phoebe Paul
Bennett (2)

(TO BE CONTINUED)

UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK Starting ca 1837

Submitted by Mrs. Arelia S. Breed, Rt. 2, Box 187, Bernice, La 71222

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
CABRARA, Edmond	(Tutorship)	A-1	252
CABRIE, Grammer Dec'd	(Succession)	A-1	253-254-255
COLBERT, James Dec'd	"	A-1	256
CALDWELL, James	(Tutorship)	A-1	257
CALHOUN, Malcom	(Succession)	A-1	260
CALLOWAY, Allen M.	"	A-1	261
CALLOWAY, C. H.	"	A-1	263
CALLOWAY, E.A.	(Tutorship)	A-1	263
CAMPBELL, Mary C. Et al	"	A-1	264
CARDOZIER, Ambrose	(Succession)	A-1	265
CARLTON, William Dec'd.	"	A-1	267
CARMICHAEL, Bula Et Al	(Tutorship)	A-1	270
CARR, Nancy Jane Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	272
CARR, Dr. Wm. C. Dec'd	"	A-1	275 to 281
CARSON, James H. Dec'd	"	A-1	282
CARSON, R. A. Dec'd.	"	A-1	283
CARSON, R. D.	(Tutorship)	A-1	284
CARTER, Adeline	"	A-1	286-293
CARTER, John	(Succession)	A-1	286 to 291
CARTER, Joseph	"	A-1	291
CARTER, Martha Elizabeth	(Tutorship)	A-1	293
CARTER, Wm. & Mary Dec'd	(Succession)	A-1	294
CARTER, William Dec'd.	"	A-1	294
CASKEY, John W. Dec'd.	"	A-1	295
CHAPMAN, Simeon & M.E.	"	A-1	298
CHERRY, W. P.	"	A-1	301-302
CHERRY, Littitia Dec'd}			
CLARK, Jacob H.	"	A-1	303
CLARK, John R.	"	A-1	304 to 322
CLARK, John T. Dec'd.	"	A-1	323
CLARK, Martha C.	(Tutorship)	A-1	325
CLARK, Mattie C.	"	A-1	328
CLEMAND, J. G.	(Succession)	A-1	331
CLOWE, George	(Tutorship)	A-1	332
COLE, David Dec'd.	"	A-1	333
COLE, Elizabeth & Mary E.	"	A-1	333
COLE, H. V. Dec'd.	"	A-1	334
COLE, James Dec'd	(Succession)	A-1	334 to 341
COLE, Matilda	"	A-1	341 to 345
COLE, William M.	(Emancipation)	A-1	345
COLESON, David R. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	346
COLLINS, John Dec'd.	"	A-1	347
CONLEY, Charles Dec'd.	"	A-1	350
COOK, Bella (Bela)	"	A-1	353
COOK, P. A. Dec'd.	"	A-1	354
COOK, Susan A. Dec'd.	"	A-1	356
COOK, Wm. A. & Joseph D.	(Tutorship)	A-1	357

UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BCOK Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
COOPER, Andrew A. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	360
COOPER, A. B. Dec'd.	"	A-1	360-363
COOPER, Emma	(Emancipation)	A-1	363
COOPER, Jesse	(Succession)	A-1	363
COOPER, John	"	A-1	366
COOPER, J.M. & Peter Joseph	(Tutor	A-1	366-368
COOPER, Wm. B. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	368-369
COOPER, Wm. F.	(Emancipation)	A-1	369-376
COOPER, W. M. Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	A-1	376
COPLEN, Nancy Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	378
COX, Lucinda Russel Dec'd.	"	A-1	378-382
COX, Mathew Dec'd.	"	A-1	383
CRAFT, George	"	A-1	386
CRANE, Timothy	"	A-1	387
CRANFORD, John M.	"	A-1	390
CRANFORD, Celia Dec'd.	"	A-1	392
CRAWFORD, Dora	(Tutorship)	A-1	394
CRAWFORD, Emma & Mary J.	"	A-1	396
CRAWFORD, H.E. Et al	"	A-1	396
CRAWFORD, N.S. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	397
CREATH, Nancy J. Dec'd.	"	A-1	398-401
CRENSHAW, James	"	A-1	401-405
CROMWELL, David L.	(Tutorship)	A-1	405
CROW, JOHN Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	406-407-322a
CROW, John Mattison	(Emancipation)	A-1	407
CROW, M. T. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	408
CROW, Sarah A. & Mary M.	(Tutorship)	A-1	409
CROW, Stephen R. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	409-410
CRUMP, Jane P.	(Tutorship)	A-1	410-411
CUTHBERTSON, Charles E. & Mallisa F.	"	A-1	411
CULBERTSON, Needham A.	"	A-1	411 to 417
CULBERTSON, Wm. H. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-1	417-419
CULVERHOUSE, Wm. Dec'd.	"	A-1	419 - 422
CARSON, (CASON) Lewis F. Laney	(Tutorship)	A-2	547
CROW, Wm. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-3	474-to 502
CROMWELL, David L.	(Tutorship)	A-3	518
COBE, Mrs. Irene F. Dec'd.	"	A-3	606
COOPER, Mrs. Mattie	"	A-4	60
COX, Benjamin & Rosa	"	A-4	61
CLARK, Geo. F. & Edna E. Dec'd.	"	A-4	61
COOPER, Mrs. Lizzie Dec'd.	"	A-4	73
CROW, Annie Dec'd.	"	A-4	193
COLVIN, Mrs. Nancy M. Dec'd.	"	A-4	211
CHAPMAN, Allen, Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-4	254
CROW, W. R. Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	A-4	267
		11	427
COVINGTON, Alice W. Dec'd.	"	A-4	304 to 310
CROW, Mrs. Alice J. Dec'd.	"	A-4	328
CROW, Thos. A. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A-4	341

UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
CARGILE, W.T. Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	A-4	369
CANTERBERRY, Mrs. Mattie Tucker	"	A-4	409
CROW, Chas. Monroe	(Emancipation)	A-4	426
CROW, Bass B.	(Tutorship)	A-4	495
COPLEN, Sallie F. Dec'd.	"	A-4	529
COPLIN, W. Lee	"	A-4	550
CLARK, Jacob H. Dec'd.	"	A-1	302
COLESON, James W.	(Succession)	A-1	347
COOPER, Marion J. Dec'd.	"	A-1	363
COLE, T.J.	"	A-4	540 a.b.c. d.f
CARTER, Charles	"	PCR	498-501
CRENSHAW, James	"	"	508-517
COLVIN, Susan Huey Dec'd.	"	A	103
COLVIN, Susan Huey Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	A	104-11 & 134-144
COOPER, Jessie Dec'd.	(Succession)	A	202-206
COOPER, Martha Jane, Wm. Dixon, Thomas		C	146-150
LIVINGSTON & COLUMBUS	(Tutorship)	A	207-212
CABRARA, Edmond	"	C	149-150
CLARK, Jacob H. Dec'd.	(Succession)	A	293
CRAFT, George Dec'd.	"	A	302
COLESON, James W.	"	A	307
CARR, Allen Dec'd.	"	A	347
CRANE, Timothy Dec'd.	"	C	26-34 & 156-163
CALDWELL, James	(Tutorship)	C	93-102 & 365-366
CARSON, Robert D.	"	E	370
CARSON, E. H.	"	E	5-45-46
CARSON, James H. Dec'd.	(Succession)	E	94-96
CARSON & BAYLISS	"	E	285-229
COLE, David Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	E	110-162 & 187-200
COOK, Joseph A. Dec'd.	"	E	187-200
COOK, Franklin L.	"	E	235-237
CROW, Martin T. Dec'd.	(Succession)	E	298-301
CALLOWAY, Allen M. Dec'd.	"	E	320-327
CLARK, John T. Dec'd.	"	E	360-365
CREATH, Nancy J. Dec'd.	"	E	553-571
CROW, Stephen R.	"	E	548-553
CROW, John De.	(Tutorship)	E	571-582
CROSS, Drury Dec'd.	(Succession)	E	582-591
CULPEPPER, O.J. Dec'd.		E	583-591
COOPER, W. R.	(Tutorship)	Q	592-593
		E	598-601
		Q	216-220
		E	601-611

UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
COOPER, Hiram A.	(Tutorship)	E	611-613
CLEMENDS, Joseph W.	(Succession)	E	613-617
COBRIEA, Anderson W.	"	E	617-621
CROW, John Dec'd.	"	E	621-626
CHERRY, Lettetica	(Tutorship)	E	626-631
CHERRY, Allen W.	"	E	626-631
CLOWE, George	"	F	60-62
CALHOUN, Malcomb	(Succession)	F	105-109 & 400-492
CLAYTON, Richard H.	"	F	212-213
CLAYTON, Martha	"	F	213
COOPER, William B.	(Tutorship)	F	220-225
CALHOUN, Malcom	"	F	370-381 & 430-432
COOK, Lottie	(Succession)	F	460-461
CREATH, Nancy I.	"	F	459-470
CASHELL, Virginia Mary	(Tutorship)	F	565-566
CULBERTSON, Needham A.		G	15-27
NOTE: The index leads one to believe this would be a succession for this person; however, it should read "Tutorship" of Needham A. Culbertson, his parents, Dr. Lysander T. Culbertson & Euricka Bryan Culbertson deceased. (Arelia S. Breed.)			
COOPER, Jane	(Tutorship)	G	01-83
CRANSFORD, Lemiel L.	"	G	101-102
CLARK, John R.	(Succession)	G	212-257
CLOWE, George W.	(Tutorship)	G	304-307
COOPER, William F.	(Succession)	C	307-321
COOPER, William F.	(Tutorship)	G	314-321
CULBERTSON, William H.	(Succession)	G	500-504
COOK, Don Pedro Aquilla	"	G	416-424
		H	402-406 & 554-560
COOPER, Andrew A.	"	H	130-140 &
CLOWE, Charles W.	"	H	280-286 & 580-592
CLARK, Martha C.	(Tutorship)	H	267-270
CARR, Flora I.	(Succession)	H	304-314
COOPER, J. Marion & P. Joseph	(Tutorship)	H	273, 280 & 662-670
CLARK, John R.	(Succession)	H	268-269-271 273 & 605-612
CREAMER, Thomas J. Dec'd.	(Succession)	H	319-324
CULBERTSON, William H.	"	H	353-402
COOPER, W. F.	(Tutorship)	H	469-472
CLARK, Christopher C.	(Succession)	H	495-501
CLOWE, George W.	"	H	484-489
CRAWFORD, N. S.	"	H	517-521
COLE, George L., Martha J. & Sarah E.	(Tutorship)	H	530-531

UNION PARISH, LA. -- INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
COOPER, Hiram & Martha J. (Succession)	H	597-605
COKER, Asa "	H	625-636
CUTHBERTSON, Jennettie F. (Tutorship)	H	642-645
CUTHBERTSON, Jennettie F. (Succession)	H	643-644 & 645-648
COOPER, James M.	H	662-670
CHAPMAN, Simeon & Mary E.	H	717-728
CORDOZIER, Ambrosia "	H-1	44-49
CORDOZIER, Adeline, (Tutorship)	H-1	47-49
Louisia, Melisy C. & Lewis		
CARTER, Derrell B. (Succession)	K	112-115- 512-516
COOPER, John "	K	23-25
CRAWFORD, John M. "	K	25-28 & 109- 111 & 231-232
COX, Matthew Dec'd.	K	51-75
COX, Matthew (Tutorship)	K	63-65
CLAMANDS, John G. (Succession)	K	104-109 "O" 56-59
	Q	167
CLAMANDS, John G. (Tutorship)	O	56
COOK, Beola (Succession)	K	111-112
CORDOZIER, William H. (Tutorship)	K	136-139
CORDOZIER, Williah H. (Succession)	K	136-139 "Q" 168-170
CRENSHAW, James "	K	224-226
CAMPBELL, John M. "	K	243-246
CRUMP, James W. & Jane Pinckney (Tutorship)	O	60-66
COOPER, W. B. (Succession)	O	66-67 & 656-673
COOPER, W. B. (Tutorship)	O	66-74 & 76-77
COOPER, Adam B. (Succession)	O	80-86
	Q	130-137
COOPER, Adam B. (Tutorship)	O	86-95
	Q	130-137
CLARK, Susan & Charles (Tutorship)	O	95-105
COLEMAN, P.B. (Succession)	O	561-571
COLEMAN, P. B. (Tutorship)	O	561-562 & 565-567 & 572
CARSON, Robert A. (Succession)	Q	220-225
CARSON, James H. "	Q	225-255
CULVERHOUSE, William (Tutorship)	Q	280-293
CULVERHOUSE, William (Succession)	Q	280-288 & 293-298
CRAWFORD, Lucinda (Tutorship)	Q	308-311
CARTER, Martha Elizabeth "	W	27-28
CARTER, John "	W	69-71 & 168-176
CARTER, John (Succession)	W	25-27
CARTER, Adiline (Tutorship)	W	28

(TO BE CONTINUED)

PAGE CEMETERY

Submitted by Mrs. R. W. Glaholt, 1200 Georgia, Shreveport, LA 71104. This cemetery is located off Hwy. 6 in Natchitoches Parish close to Hagewood (Cold Water).

Wm. W. Page
b. Dec 17, 1852
d. Sept 29, 1931

Gone but not forgotten

Wm. R. McGarrahan
b. Aug. 10, 1845
d. Nov. 1, 1882

E. L. Quinn
b. Oct. 18, 1855
d. Nov. 24, 1934

Elizabeth Doolittle
Wife of E. L. Quinn
b. May 14, 1821
d. Jan. 5, 1867

Jerome Page
b. June 15, 1891
d. Dec. 8, 1919

John L. Page
b. Aug. 22, 1862
d. Mar. 25, 1941

Norma Page
b. Jul. 1, 1903
d. Aug. 10, 1906

Charlie L. Page
b. Aug. 1, 1899
d. May 30, 1936

Georgia D. Page
b. Nov. 3, 1903
d. Mar. 8, 1973

Jennie Elizabeth Page
b. Nov. 27, 1858
d. Oct. 26, 1937

William Page
b. Oct 19, 1827
d. Oct 18, 1827
Son of WW & E. Page

Emma Lou Page Dau of W.W. Page
b. Oct. 19, 1890
d. Sep. 28, 1900

George Page
b. Mar. 25, 1897
d. Dec. 20, 1932
Veteran of WWI

Francis Carter Page
b. Mar. 10, 1864
d. May 22, 1941

Charles Hart
b. Oct. 10, 1871
d. Mar. 7, 1921

Irene Page Hart
b. Jan 14, 1855
d. Dec. 8, 1970

Wife of E. Hugh Holden
b. 8-11-08
d. 4-1-1871

Dorothy Laverne Page
b. Aug. 21, 1926
d. Sep. 18, 1942

Too Sweet to last Too Long

* * * * *

THERE ARE ONLY TWO LASTING THINGS
WE CAN GIVE OUR CHILDREN -
ONE IS ROOTS, THE OTHER WINGS.

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO
 SERVED DURING THE FLORIDA WAR IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE
 OF LOUISIANA - Submitted by Juanita Racine, 8918 Hawthorne Dr.,
 Shreveport, La. 71118

Continued from Page 25, January 1982 GENIE

		Pvt. Wight's Co.	La.	Volunteers
257.	MALKIN, Thomas	Corpl & Sgt. Hope's Co.	"	"
258.	MALONEY, Patrick	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
259.	MANLOVE, James	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
260.	MANSACLE, Peter	Pvt.	"	"
261.	MARK, Frances	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
262.	MARSH, Jesse	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
263.	MARTHING, John	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
264.	MARTIN, Anthony H.	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
265.	MATFIELD, Henry	Pvt. "	"	"
266.	MATHENY, John Michael	Pvt. Hopes Co.	"	"
267.	MATHEWS, Nicholas	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
268.	MAUSICLE, Peter	Pvt. "	"	"
269.	McCANN, William	Sgt. Hope's Co.	"	"
270.	Mc CLUAKY, Joseph James	Pvt. Carleton's Co.	"	"
271.	McCORMICK, Edward	Pvt. Carleton's Co.	"	"
272.	McCorne	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
273.	McDOWELL, John	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
274.	McDUFF, John	Pvt. Carleton's Co.	"	"
275.	McELROY, Francis	Pvt. Brother's Co.	"	"
276.	McHENDRICK, John	Pvt. Carleton's Co.	"	"
277.	McKEE, Walter or Warren	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
278.	McKENNY, George	Pvt. Brother's Co.	"	"
279.	McKINNEY, Geoge	Pvt. "	"	"
280.	MCLEAN, John	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
281.	MCLESTER, Francis	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
282.	McManamy, Barnabas	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
283.	McQuager, Daniel	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
284.	McQuaker, Deniel	Pvt. "	"	"
285.	McQUILLAM, James	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
286.	MEES, John	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"
297.	MENROE, Hugh	Corp. Hope's Co.	"	"
288.	MERSONG, P.	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"
289.	MESSANG, Phil	Pvt. "	"	"
290.	METHINEY, Michael	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
291.	MICK, James	Cpl. Carleton's Co.	"	"
290.	MILLER, E. A.	2 Lt. Brothers Co.	"	"
293.	MILLER, E.A.	Corp. Wight's Co.	"	"
294.	MONROE, Hugh	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
295.	MOOSE, John Jacob	Pvt. Carleton's Co.	"	"
296.	MORGAN, John	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
297.	MORRIS, James	Pvt. Carletons Co.	"	"
298.	MORRIS, John	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
299.	MORRIS, John	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
300.	MORRISON, Edward	Pvt. Brother's Co.	"	"
301.	MULHOLLAND, Thomas	Corp. Carleton's Co.	"	"
302.	MUNROE, Hugh	Corp. Hope's Co.	"	"

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED DURING THE FLORIDA WAR IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE
OF LOUISIANA --- Continued

		Pvt.	Brothers Co.	LA.	Volunteers
303.	MYERS, Christian			"	"
304.	NEWMAN, Jesse		Wight's Co.	"	"
305.	NOGEL(Nogle), Henry		Brother's Co.	"	"
306.	NOLAND, James		Hope's Co.	"	"
307.	NORTH	Pvt.	"	"	"
308.	NOWLING, James	Pvt.	"	"	"
309.	O'BRIAN, Andrew	Pvt.	"	"	"
310.	OCKERHOUSE, Frederick	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
311.	O'CONNELL, Jeremiah	Pvt.	Wight's Co.	"	"
312.	O'CONNELL, John	Pvt.	Carleton's Co.	"	"
313.	O'CONNER, Patrick	Pvt.	Hope's Co.	"	"
314.	ODKERRPRAUSEN, L.	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
315.	OEST, Henry	Pvt.	"	"	"
316.	O'NEIL, Timothy	1 Lt.	Carleton's Co.	"	"
317.	PATTERSON, Daniel	Pvt.	Brothers co.	"	"
318.	PAWSON, John	Pvt.	Carleton's Co.	"	"
319.	PECK, Turner	Pvt.	Hope's Co.	"	"
320.	PERAND, Charles	Pvt.	"	"	"
321.	PERRY, William H.	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
322.	PIERSON, Frederick	Pvt.	Wight's Co.	"	"
323.	POWELL, John	Pvt.	Wight's Co.	"	"
324.	POWERS, Thomas B.	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
325.	PRIESTER, Ralph or Randolph	I Lt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
326.	PROUTON, Edwin	Pvt.	Hope's Co.	"	"
327.	PYNE, James	Pvt.	Carleton's Co.	"	"
328.	QUIMBY, Moses	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
329.	RAUSCHER, G.	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
330.	REAVES, Lewis	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
331.	REES, A.	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
332.	REMISS, Daniel	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
333.	REYNOLDS, Joseph	Pvt.	"	"	"
334.	ROACH, Thomas	Pvt.	Carletons Co.	"	"
335.	ROBBINS, John	Pvt.	Hope's Co.	"	"
336.	ROBINSON, William	Pvt.	Wight's Co.	"	"
337.	RODENBURG, Frederick	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
338.	RODNEY, Barney	Pvt.	"	"	"
339.	ROUSHER, George	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
340.	RUSSELL, John	Pvt.	Carletons Co.	"	"
341.	RUTH, John	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
342.	RYAN, Lewis	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
343.	SACK, Peter	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
344.	SACKEMAN, S.	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
345.	SALON, Jose	Pvt.	Carletons Co.	"	"
346.	SATCHELLS, Stephen	Pvt.	Hope's Co.	"	"
347.	SAVER, John	Pvt.	Brothers Co.	"	"
348.	SAVAGE, Edward	Sgt.	Carltons Co.	"	"
349.	SCHAD, Christian	Pvt.	Sommers Co.	"	"
350.	Schenck, Frederick	Sgt.	"	"	"
351.	SCHMAHLING, Charles	Pvt.	"	"	"
352.	SCHMIDT, Anthony	Pvt.	"	"	"

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED DURING THE FLORIDA WAR IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE
OF LOUISIANA --- Continued

			LA.	Volunteers
353.	SCHNEIDER, Lewis	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"
354.	SCHNEIDER, Phillip	Pvt. " "	"	"
355.	SCHERT, Christ	Pvt. " "	"	"
356.	SCHUSTER, John Nicol	Pvt. " "	"	"
357.	SEARS, Orin	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
358.	SHARES, Edward	Pvt. " "	"	"
359.	SHEARN, John	Pvt. Carleton's Co.	"	"
360.	SHIELDS, Charles	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
361.	SHORT, Christian	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"
362.	SIMPSON, John	Pvt. " "	"	"
363.	SLATS, John T.	Corp. Wight's Co.	"	"
364.	SLAYMAKER, James	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
365.	SMELLING, Charles	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"
366.	SMITH, Anthony	Pvt. " "	"	"
367.	Smith, John	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
368.	SMITH, William D.	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
369.	SYNDER, Casper	Pvt. " "	"	"
370.	SYNDER, Philip	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"
371.	SOMMERS, Frederick	Capt. " "	"	"
372.	SOUR, John	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
373.	SPOHR, Mathew	Cpl. Sommers Co.	"	"
374.	STAATS, Silus D.	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
375.	STALEY, William	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
376.	STAM, Charles	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"
377.	STEPHENS, Samuel	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
378.	STEVENS, James D.	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
379.	STEWART, Charles	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
380.	STEWART, John	Pvt. " "	"	"
381.	STOCKEY, John	Sgt. Hope's Co.	"	"
382.	STOKEY, S.	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
383.	STUDLEY, Levi	Pvt. Carletons Co.	"	"
384.	SULLIVAN, William	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
385.	SUMPTER, George	Pvt. Carletons Co.	"	"
386.	SWACEY, Samuel	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
387.	SWANSTON, Thomas	Pvt. Wight's Co.	"	"
388.	TARR, Charles	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
389.	TAYLOR, Edward	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
390.	THOMAS, George	Pvt. Carletons Co.	"	"
391.	THOMPSON, William	Pvt. " "	"	"
392.	THYNE, Arthur	Pvt. " "	"	"
393.	TOBIN, George H.	1 Lt. Hope's Co.	"	"
394.	TRITON, AARON	Pvt. " "	"	"
395.	TURNER, Manlove	Corp. Brothers Co.	"	"
396.	TURNER, Peck	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
397.	VANDEVEER, Holly	Pvt. Carletons Co.	"	"
398.	VANKESLINE, John	Pvt. Brothers Co.	"	"
399.	WALKLEY, Peter	Pvt. " "	"	"
400.	WALLACE, Andrew	Pvt. Hope's Co.	"	"
401.	WALLACE, J. W.	Corp. Wight's Co.	"	"
402.	WALLSMITH, John	Pvt. Sommers Co.	"	"

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED DURING THE FLORIDA WAR IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE
OF LOUISIANA --- Continued

		LA. Volunteers
403.	WARNER, Walter	Pvt. Brothers Co. " " "
404.	WATKINS, James	Pvt. Wight's Co. " " "
405.	WATSON, Thomas A.	1 Lt. Wight's Co. " " "
406.	WEBB, Gideon	Pvt. Carleton's Co. " " "
407.	WEEKS, Samuel	Pvt. (Not given) " " "
408.	WELCH, James	Pvt. Hope's Co. " " "
409.	WELCH, John	Pvt. Brothers Co. " " "
410.	WELLS, Samuel	Pvt. Hope's Co. " " "
411.	WELSH, James	Pvt. " " "
412.	WHITE, Charles	Pvt. Wight's Co. " " "
413.	WIGHT, Jesse B.	Capt. " " "
414.	WILKINSON, John	Pvt. Hope's Co. " " "
415.	WILLIAMS, B.	Pvt. Sommers Co. " " "
416.	WILLIAMS, Samuel	Pvt. Wight's Co. " " "
417.	WILSON, D. W.	Pvt. " " "
418.	WINFIELD, William	Sgt. " " "
419.	WING, Charles L.	Pvt. Brothers Co. " " "
420.	WOOD, George	Pvt. Carletons Co. " " "
421.	WOOD, George	Pvt. Hope's Co. " " "
422.	WORKLEY, Peter	Pvt. Brothers Co. " " "
423.	WORTHINGTON, Frances	Pvt. Wight's Co. " " "
424.	WRIGHT, Charles	Pvt. Brothers Co. " " "
425.	Wurtemberger, John	Pvt. Sommers Co. " " "
426.	YAGER, Frederick	Pvt. Brothers Co. " " "
427.	YOUNG, John	Pvt. " " "
428.	YOUNG, John	Pvt. Wights Co. " " "

T H E E N D

Virginia Service of John Collins & Margaret Collins W-9813

The following data obtained from papers on file in Pension Claim 9813 of John Collins: b. Aug 28, 1758, enlisted 1776, served as Private in Capt. John Swan's & John Hughes' companies in Col. Geo. Baylor's regiment of Dragoons; discharged at close of war, after serving about 6 yrs., 2 mos. Allowed a pension on application executed Aug. 22, 1818 while living in Fleming Co., Ky. He died Jan. 21, 1828 in Ky. or in Rush Co., Indiana. He married Mar. 7, 1786 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. to Margaret (?), who was born Oct. 27, 1768 (place or maiden name not known). Widow allowed pension on her application executed June 7, 1839 while living in Rush Co., Ind. In 1843 she lived in Posey Twnsp, Rush Co., Ind. Children listed in application: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1788, Elisha b. Feb. 8, 1791, John, b (?), James, b. May 7, 1801, Sally, b. June 12, 1803, Levi b. Aug. 15, 1805, Margaret b. Nov. 22, 1807 Polly b. (?).

* * * * *

THE "CAMPO" CEMETERY, Santa Barbara - Brazil

Submitted by Rayburn G. Pyle, Jr., P.O. Box 5704, Shreveport, LA 7110
Continued from Page 35, January 1982 GENIE

IN MEMORY / OF / JOHN CALVIN MAC-KNIGHT / DIED NOV. 22nd. 1932 -
AGE 57 YEARS. / HIS LIFE WAS ONE TO DUTY WED / HIS ACTS BOTH
GREAT AND SMALL/ WERE LIKE THE STRANDS OF CLOSE WEOVEN THREAD /
WHILE LOVE ENNOBLE ALL.

WILBER FISK Mc KNIGHT / BORN JUNE 22nd 1848 / DIED OCTOBER 10th
1935 / BLESSED ARE THEY WHO / DIE IN THE LORD.

MARY CAROLINE Mc KNIGHT / BORN MARCH 15th 1858 / DIED JULY 31st
1939 / WELL DONE THOU GOOD / AND / FAITHFUL SERVANT ENTER / THOU
INTO THE JOY OF / THY LORD.

ANNIE LOU MAC-KNIGHT MILLER / (LULA) * 13-3-1888 + 9-1-1951 / - /
AQUELE QUE HABITA NO ESCONDERIJO / DO ALTISSIMO, A SOMBRA
DO ONIPOTENTE DESCANSARA / SALMO 91-1

PRUDENTE GRADY MAC-KNIGHT / BORN MAY 18th 1890 / (SANTA BARBARA
D OESTE) / DIED DECEMBER 5th 1952 / (SAO PAULO) / THERE IS A LAND
OF PURE DELIGHT, / WHERE SANTS IMMORTAL REIGN, / INFINITE DAY
EXCLUDES THE NIGHT, / AND PLEASURE BANISHES PAIN.

(There is a second tombstone on the grave with the
same words above)

HARVEY MONROE MAC KNIGHT / * 6-3-1895 + 24-8-1961 / SWEET MEMORIES /
SHALL ALWAYS LINGER / AROUND THE GRAVE WHERE / YOU ARE LAID.

FRIEDRICH PFAFFENBACH / * 5-3-1873 / * 15-2-1964 / OS JUSTOS
FLORESCERAO / COMO AS PALMEIRAS

ELIZABETH PFAFFENBACH / (GEB. KROLL) / * 27-8-1883 (ESSEN) /
+ 21-7-1954 (STA BARBARA D OESTE / OFF JOH. 2,10 / SEI GETREU BIS
AN DEN TOD, / SO WILL ICH DIR DIE KRONE / DES LEBENS GEBEN.

INFANT, SON OF MARY / AND OMIR FREITAS / * + 30-12-1957

NORMAN EDER SANDS / * 18-4-1946 + 9-2-1947 / - / A MINHA PRESENCA
IRA CONTIGO / E EU TE DAREI DESCANSO. / EXODO. 33-14.

MIRIAM TELMA SANS GOZZI / * 28-12-1943 / + 8-5-1972 / GUARDA-ME,
O DEUS, PORQUE / EM TI ME REFUGIO. / SALMO -16-1

JOSE FELIX MENDES / * 19-3-1900 PORTUGAL / + 9-4-1975

WALDEMAR F. DA SILVA / * 28-11-1919 + 12-9-1973

LEILA B. CARR / 11-9-1871 + 28-8-1953

CORDELIA C. F. DA SILVA / * 13-8-1848 / ANTONIO F. DA SILVA /
+24-9-1963

EL CAMPO CEMETERY, Santa Barbara - Brazil - Continued

MARY VIVIAN / TERRELL / * 27-3-1901 / + 20-7-1957

LO:OE DA:E / TERRELL / * 9-3-1892 / + 11-3-1959

O / SENHOR / E MEU / PASTOR / PSA. 23.1 / LUELLA / A D / TERRELL/
* 18-11-1887 / + 30-8-1970

ULRIK JAMES / TERRELL / * 18-2-1895 * 13-11-1971 / GUARDA-ME
O DEUS, / PORQUE EM TI CONFIO / PSA. 16-1

JOAO TANNER / * 11-12-1852 / + 21-3-1935 / SAUDADES DE SUA /
ESPOSA E FILHOS

MARY H. TANNER

HERMAN FRED / SON OF / A. L. & I. S. / BUCHANAN / BORN: JULY 4 /
1867 / IN CHESTER S.C., U.S.A. / DIED AUGST 21, 1891. / IN S.
BARBARA, BRAZIL / AGED 24 YRS / 1 M. 17 DYS

SACRED / TO THE / MEMORY / OF / MRS. JENNIE WHITAKER / WIFE OF /
ORVILLE WHITAKER / BORN JAN. 9. 1820 / NEAR MARION, PERY CTY /
ALABAMA U.S.A. / DIED NEAR SANTA BARBARA / SEPT. 27-1890 /
BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHICH DIE IN THE / LORD, THEY REST FROM
THEIR LABORS AND ? THEIR WORKS FOLLOW THEM.

SACRED / TO THE / MEMORY / OF / ORVILLE WHITAKER / BORN JULY 7th
1811. / WASHINGTON CO., MISS. / U.S.A. / DIED FEB 9th 1893. / NEAR
SANTA BARBARA / BRAZIL

MARTIN SORENSEN / * 10-1-1899 / + 9-8-1954 / DISSE-LHE JESUS: EU /
SOU A / RESSURREICAO / E A VIDA, QUEM / CRE EM MIM, ? AINDA QUE /
ESTEJA / morto, vivera.

WILSON DARVILLE / BORN 28.1.1918 / DIED 28-3-1945

ALEXANDER DARVILLE / BORN 18.10.1915 / DIED 13.3.1943

IDALIA Mc KNIGHT DIVERSI / BORN OCTOBER 8th 1900 / DIED MAY 15th
1921 / " JESUS SAID, I GO TO PREPARE / A PLACE FOR YOU"

MRS. MARY AYERS / WAS BORN 1837 / AND DIED 18 OF / DECEMBER 1916

THERE S AN OPEN GATE AT / THE END OF THE ROAD / WHERE OUR LOVED-
ONE HAD / FOUND HAPPINESS AND REST. / - / OLIVE CARR SALLUM /
* 28-4-1892 / + 6-12-1974

IN MEMORY / OF / J.E. CARR / BORN ALA. U.S.A. / MAR. 19.1856 /
DIED PIRACICABA / JAN. 22. 1901

IN MEMORY / OF / A. G. CARR / BORN IN MONTGOMERY / ALA. AUG 24th
1829 / DIED IN SANTA BARBARA / FEB 9th 1894

JAMES ITHAMAR / TERRELL / * 10-4-1861 / + 22-5-1927

EL CAMPO CEMETERY, Santa Barbara - Brazil (Continued)

IDA OLIVER / TERRELL / * 29-6-1860 / + 21-4-1943

EDWARD ITHAMAR / TERRELL / * 2-4-1888 / + 24-8-1946

ANNETTE L-H- / TERRELL / * 24-9-1898 / + 19-9-1973 / SAUDADES

IZA R. TERRELL / * 5-4-1917 + 13-10-1967 / SAUDADES DO / ESPOSO E FILHOS

MINNIE T. STEAGALL / * JANUARY -9-1894 / + ~ 14-1970

ORLANDO STEAGALL / * APRIL 23-1889 / + APRIL 19-1954

IN LOVING MEMORY OF / VIRGINIA FENLEY BRADLEY / WIFE OF WILLIAM BRADLEY/ * 18 OF JANUARY 1882 / + 16 OF JANUARY 1932 / SLEEPS ON, DEAR MOTHER, / THY LABOR O ER THY / WILLING HANDS WILL TOIL / NO MORE; ON EARTH THERE'S / STRIFE, IN HEAVEN, REST WE MISS / YOU MOST WHO LOVED YOU BEST

OSCAR L. PYLES / * 16-3-1880 - + 21-7-1953

JULIA S. PYLES / * 30-4-1877 - + 23-10-1966

WILLIAM J. PYLES / B. 24.7.1896 - D. 18.3.1967 / THE LORD IS MY SHEPARD / I SHALL NOT WANT

4 SEAWRIGHT BABIES

ANNIE E SEAWRIGHT / * 23-5-1856 - + 4-9-1908

EUGENE VIRGIL SEAWRIGHT / * 11-10-1854 - + 7-10-1918

MARY R. SEAWRIGHT / NOV. 23-1824 / MARCH 27-1897

EBENEZA W. SEAWRIGHT / BORN APRIL / 23 / 1816. / DIED AUGUST 21 1886

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF / MRS ISABEL McKNIGHT, / WIFE OF CALVIN McKNIGHT, / WAS BORN MARCH 6th 1827 / AND DIED OCT. 16-1912.

FLEMIN MARGARET PYLES / BORN IN TEXAS, MARCH 11th 1856. / DIED JAN. 3rd 1917 / - / THE WINTER OF TROUBLE IS PAST / THE STORM OF AFFLICTION IS O'ER / BUT WITH US HER MEMORY WILL LAST / TILL SORROW AND DEATH ARE NO MORE.

EZEQUIEL BELTON PYLES / BORN IN GEORGIA, OCT. 1st. 1847. / DIED DEC. 15th 1916. / - / YOU WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN / NEVER WILL YOUR MEMORY FADE / SWEETEST THOUGHTS WILL EVER LINGER / ROUND THE GRAVE WHERE YOU ARE LAID

REST IN PEACE / JAMES MILTON PYLES / BORN IN GEORGIA U.S.A. / * 9.11.1858 / + 8.4.1928

EL CAMPO CEMETERY, Santa Barbara - Brazil - (Continued)

OCTAVIA DUMAS PYLES / * 18.5.1889 / + 6.6.1945 / SAUDADES DE SEUS FILHOS

JORGE / WASHINGTON PYLES / * 19.3.1902 + 26.6.1950 / DEIXOU SAUDADES

ELIZABETH P. BURTON / BORN SEPT 26 1843 / DIED OCT 27 1919 / THE SWEETEST LIVES ARE THOSE TO DUTY WED, / WHOSE DEEDS, BOTH GREAT AND SMALL/ ARE CLOSE-KNIT STRAWS OF AN UNBROKEN THREAD / WHERE LOVE ENNOBLES ALL. / THE WORLD MAY SOUND NO TRUMPETS; RINGS NO BELLS / THE BOOK OF LIFE THE SHINNING RECORD TELLS.

IN MEMORY OF / JAMIE E. CARR MENDES / * 23-9-1901 - + 17-12-1927

IN / LOVING MEMORY OF / A. JUDSON PYLES / BORN AUG 6 1851 / DIED APRIL 26 1911 / - / COME UNTO ME ALL YE THAT LABOUR / AND ARE HEAVY LANDE AND I WILL / GIVE YOU REST / (ST MATT. 11 28).

IN / LOVING MEMORY / OF / JOSEPHINA F. PYLES / * JANUARY 21-1854 / + AUGUST 6-1935

IN MEMORY / OF / EZEQUIEL S. PYLES / WHO DIED DECEMBER 29, 1919 / AGED 24 / MOURN NOT THE LOVED IS DEPARTED / MOURN NOT THAT THE WEARY HAS REST / MOURN NOT THAT THE TRIED AND TRUE HEARTED / IS NOW WITH THE SOULS OF THE BLEST.

RUBENS CULLEN PYLES / * 4-9-1934 / + 12-4-1940 / - / FILHO DE / LUIZ E MARY PYLES. / DOS TAIS E O REINO / DOS CEUS.

LUIZ JUDSON PYLES / * 11-1-1898 / + 20-10-1968

ANNA HELENA QUILLIN / * 2.12.1931 - + 2.12.1931 / "DESCANSA EM PAZ"

MAXIE QUILLIN / * 27.1.1875 - + 26.1.1945 / "THE LORD IS MY SHEPARD"

IN MEMORY / OF / ELIZABETH DARVIL

IN MEMORY OF / PAULO BRADLEY / * 21 OF JULY 1923 / + 21 OF JULY 1923

SARAH L. ROWE / * 6-5-1857 - + 23.8.1913

JOHN HENRY ROWE / * 22-2-1846 - + 16-12-1922

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF / ELLA PYLES HARRIS / * 1865 + 1898

SACRED TO THE MEMORY / OF / SAMUEL M. PYLES / BORN, MARCH 4th 1816 / DIED APRIL 9th 1898 / A PRECIOUS ONE FROM US HAS GONE / A VOICE WE LOVED IS STILL. / A PLACE IS VACANT IN OUR HOUSE / THAT NEVER CAN BE FILLED

EL CAMPO CEMETERY, Santa Barbara - Brazil - (Continued)

SACRED TO THE MEMORY / OF / NANCY A. PYLES / BORN SEPT 4th 1819 /
DIED APRIL 1st 1912 / GOD IN HIS WISDOM HAS RECALLED / THE LOOM
HIS LOVE HAD GIVEN / AND THOUGH THE BODY SLUMBERS HERE / THE
SOUL IS SAFE IN HEAVEN

ALICE PYLES / DAUGHTER OF EZEQUIEL B. PYLES / AND / FLEMIN M.
PYLES / WAS BORN SEP-24-1896 / AND DIED / JUNE-27-1900 / YOU
WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN / NEVER WILL YOUR MEMORY FADE / SWEETEST
THOUGHTS WILL EVER / LINGER / ROUND THE GRAVE WHERE YOU ARE LAID

WILDER SYLVESTER McKNIGHT / BORN JANUARY 11th 1881 / DIED JULY
28th 1906 / BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART / FOR THEY SHALL SEE
GOD

LINA PEARL McKNIGHT / BORN DECEMBER 5th 1886 / DIED JULY 18th
1889 / SUFFER LITTLE CHILDREN TO COME UNTO / ME, AND FORBID
THEM NOT; FOR OF SUCH IS / THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

JOHN McKNIGHT / DIED JANUARY 11th 1888 / AGE 22 YEARS / WE
SHALL SLEEP BUT NOT FOR EVER

LEONEL CARR / * 23-11-1893 - + 15-1-1961

MARY BELLE CARR / * 9-8-1890 - + 22-3-1960

EDWARD TOWNSEND PYLES / * 23-11-1892 + 8-8-1960

LORENA PYLES GREEN / * 1.1.1874 / + 26.1.1977 / SAUDADES DE
SUAS IRMAS / E FAMILIARES

ORVILLE GREEN

IN LOVING MEMORY / OF / ANTONIO COIMBRA JR. / N. ITU 16.2.1903 /
F. RIO 8.12.1967 / THOU HAST GONE FROM US, BUT / THE BOND WHICH
UNITES OUR / SOULS CAN NEVER BE SERVED / - / IF LOVE COULD HAVE
KEPT THEE / THOU WOULD NOT HAVE GONE.

IN MEMORY OF / HARRIS / JOURNET HAWTHORNE / SON OF CARLOS AND
LENA / HAWTHORNE. / BORN APRIL 8th 1910. / DIED 18th OF THE SAME
MONTH AND YEAR.

IN LOVING MEMORY / OF / ELSIE KATHLEEN SMITH / BORN JUNE 17th
1916 / DIED AUGUST 24th 1933 / "SAFE IN THE ARMS / OF JESUS"

IN MEMORY OF / P.P.A. FENLEY / BORN IN SOUTH CAROLINA / AUGUST
THE 4, 1847 / DIED AUGUST THE 27, 1890

MARY V. FENLEY / born in / MISSISSIPPI, U.S.A. 18.1.1858 / DIED
IN NOVA ODESSA, 18.11.1951 / LOVED AND MISSED

(To be Continued)

WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGE RECORDS 1858 - 1880

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale, 1604 Shady Grove Dr., Bossier City, LA 71112.

Continued from Page 29, JANUARY 1982 issue of THE GENIE

		<u>Page</u>
8/12/1863	THOMPSON, Joseph G. and CYNTHIA S. CADE	88 Bond
8/17/1863	VINSON VOWELL and EPSEY E. BENNETT	89 Bond
8/24/1863	C.F. HYDE and MARY ANN HAYGOOD	90 Bond
8/27/1863	C.C. CARROLL and ORPHA M. MOORE Married by J. J. McElroy, J.P.	91
8/25/1863	WILLIAM S. HANNA and E. R. KENNEDY	92 Bond
8/26/1863	JOHN R. TAYLOR and MARY ANN GIPSON	93 Bond
9/1/1863	GOSPER KINARD and MARY A. VAUGHN and License - No return	94 Bond
9/4/1863	A.B. BAKER and MARY L. MEEK	95 Bond
9/7/1863	JOHN J. McELROY and S.E.J. DAVIS	96 Bond
9/10/1863	JAMES A. CURTIS and MARTHA LAVANIA ROEBUCK	97 Bond
9/12/1863	WILLIAM THOMPSON and SARAH A. DAVIS	98 Bond
9/14/1863	ALONZO HIGGASON and MARTHA J. ALFORD	98 Bond
9/21/1863	WILLIAM P. MILES and CAROLINE BURROUGHS	99 Bond
9/21/1863	N.G. WOODRUFF and SARAH R. SCOGGINS	100 Bond
9/26/1863	CHARLES SPICER and NETTA J. EVANS	101 Bond
10/1/1863	HENRY ASHMORE and JANE McDANIEL	102 Bond
10/14/1863	W.L. McADORY and S.L. TAYLOR	103 Bond
10/21/1863	LEONARD L. RAY and SUSAN L. BERRY	104 Bond
10/24/1863	M.V. RAY and NANCY J. WILCOX	105 Bond
11/11/1863	R.W. STEED and NANCY E. HUGHES	106 Bond
11/16/1863	W.O. MORRIS and SARAH NIVEN	107 Bond
11/30/1863	B.B. CROWSON and MARGARET McCULLY	108 Bond
11/30/1863	J.M. CALLOWAY and ELIZITE B. FILES	109 Bond
12/1/1863	JOHN HOLLINGSHED and MARY J. ALEXANDER Married by Rev. Jesse Morgan	110
1/5/1864	L.P. TATE and L.G. DOTSON	111 Bond
3/29/1864	THOMAS MILLER and REBECCA NABORS	112 Bond
1/11/1864	D.B. HUDSON and LAURA A. McMAKIN	114 Bond
1/12/1864	G.C. DENNIS and S.S. McADORY	115 Bond
1/14/1864	J.R. SPIERS and NANCY L. FILES	116 Bond
1/23/1864	J.C. DOSS and E.E. GILLIS	117 Bond
1/27/1864	M.H. WILCOX and DELILAH A. DEMPSEY	118 Bond
2/1/1864	JAMES A. LIDDELL and ELLENDOR D. LINDSEY	119 Bond
2/6(?) 1864	JOHN T. RICHARDSON and CATHARINE BARRON	120 Bond
2/20/1864	E.F. PERKINS and LAURA W. ALSTON	121 Bond
2/24/1864	T.R. FOWLER and M.A. WOODRUFF	122 Bond
3/20/1864	J.C. WILSON and ELIZABETH DAVIS	123 Bond
3/14/1864	S.A. HILL and C.V. GOLDEN	122
3/18/1864	Married by James G. Humphries, M.B.P. JAMES H. BLANTON and MARGARET KELLUM and License - No return	123 Bond
3/31/1864	SILAS M. BURKS and MARTHA C. WOODALL	124 Bonx

WINSTON CO., MISS. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1858 - 1880 Continued

4/1/1864	W.J. CASTLEBERRY and MARY E. WOODRUFF	125	Bond
6/25/1864	WILLIAM McMINN and MARTHA KELLEY	126	Bond
6/30/1864	JOHN C. McELROY and PRISCILLA SHIVER	127	Bond
8/12/1864	D.G. AYERS and MARY WEEKS	128	Bond
8/30/1864	L.N. POLK and W.A. MOSLEY	129	Bond
9/11/1864	HENRY McHAN and ELIZABETH WEEKS	130	Bond
10/3/1864	JOHN W. BARRONG and FANNIE A. TRIPPLETT	131	Bond
10/17/1864	JOHN L. PETTIGREW and ANNA H. MILLER Bond and License - No Return	132	
10/24/1864	CLAYTON W. TUCKER and CATHARINE HANNA and License - No return	133	Bond
10/27/1864	J.W. LIDDELL and FRANCES LINDSEY	134	Bond
11/3/1864	ASA SHIVERS and ELIZABETH KNOX Married by Jesse Morgan, M.G.	135	
11/4/1864	WILLIAM P. McKIMMEY and M.E. HULL	136	Bond
11/5/1864	THADEUS LEOPARD and VIRGINIA T. VOWELL		L#8 Bond
11/7/1864	T.Y. ROWLAND and RUFINIA LAWRENCE	138	Bond
11/8/1864	J.L. TAGGART and SARAH J. YARBROUGH	139	Bond
11/8/1864	C.W. WILKINS and JULIA ANN HOLLIS	140	Bond
11/16/1864	CHAS. BRATTON and ANN CAMILLA CLARK and License - No Return	141	Bond
11/30/1864	T.D. WALLACE and L.A. JENKINS Married by Isham Moorhead	142	
12/6/1864	M.L. EDWARDS and FRANCES A. TUCKER	143	Bond
12/21/1864	JAMES C. ARRINGTON and MARTHA C. HILL	144	Bond
12/21/1864	T.D. SHAW and	145	Bond only
12/22/1864	KENNEY MASSEY and NANCY NUNLEY	146	Bond
12/28/1864	JOHN W. RICE and JULIA ANN R. CLARK	147	Bond only
1/2/1865	JOHN P. WHITE and ISADORE MASON	149	Bond
1/11/1865	D.M. WILSON and EMELINE LUTRICK	150	Bond
1/12/1865	SAMUEL WELLS and MARGARET HARRIS	151	Bond only
1/13/1865	G.P. NOWELL and MARTHA J. FOX	152	Bond only
1/23/1865	J.D. McKinley and SARAH C. ROBINSON	153	Bond
1/25/1865	J.W. WEBSTER and L.A. EDWARDS	154	Bond
2/1/1865	I.P. BELL and AMELIA F.H. EILAND	155	Bond
2/9/1865	A.H. WEBSTER and E.J. BEARD Married by W.W. Burroughs, J.P.	156	
2/10/1865	J.M. SUDBERRY and MARTHA G. BURAGE	157	Bond only
2/14/1865	T.J. PATTY and CATHERINE WRAGG	156	Bond
2/27/1865	D.A. LIVINGSTON and T.E. PRISOCK	159	Bond
2/28/1865	T.P. MARTIN and ELIZA NUNLEY	160	Bond
3/15/1865	JOEL SISTRUNK and Ann VAUGHT	161	Bond
3/27/1865	JAMES H. BARTON and MARGARET KELLUM	163	Bond
3/27/1865	EDWARD F. POTEET and MARTHA H. FOX	164	Bond
3/28/1865	J.P. DAVIS and MARTHA A. JOHNSON	165	Bond
3/29/1865	O.R. MARSH and NANCY A. LOVORN Married by T.G. Humphries, M.B.P.	167	
4/11/1865	JESSE H. NEBLETT and D.C.A. MOODY	168	
4/18/1865	Married by John G. Humphries, M.B.P. Winston County W.G. FAUCETT and C.F. JOHNSON	169	
	Married by W.M. Burk, M.G.		

WINSTON CO., MISS. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1858 - 1880 - Continued

7/4/1865	M.C. HILL and S.C. BRIDGES	169
5/23/1865	Married by C.C. Clark, J.P. E. CASTLEBURY and M.J. WOODRUFF	170
5/25/1865	Married by J.B. Poteet, M.G. JOHN H. FRAZIER and MARY E. COCKRELL	171
5/24/1865	Married by Ira Tucker, J.P. JAS. P. McGRAW and C.A.J. HOLMES	172
5/25/1865	SAMUEL H. SMITH and MARY F. IVEY	173
5/27/1865	Married by W.W. Burroughs, J. P. VINYARD VOWELL and ELIZA C. BENNETT	174
5/28/1865	Married by S.J. McKay, A Minister JASPER MALONE and SARAH FULTON	175
5/30/1865	JOHN M. TRICE and MARTHA E.J.S. KINARD	176
5/31/1865	ALFRED ELLIS and MARY CROSBY	177
6/5/1865	Married by R.T. CROWSON, M.G. T. ANDERSON and M.E. HOLMES	178
6/5/1865	M.C. HILL and S.C. BRIDGES	179
6/13/1865	C.M. SCROGGIN and DELILAH A. YATES	180
6/14/1865	A. C. GAMBLIN and MARY JANE FULTON	181
6/14/1865	JOHN W. WHITE and C.M. HARRIS	182
6/22/1865	W.C. BREWER and L.J. MOORE	183
6/22/1865	Married by Amos Baker, L.D. S.F. McCULLOCK and JOSEPHINE BATEMAN	184
6/26/1865	Married by L.L. Loyd, J.P. JAMES MOODY and N.E. WHITE	185
6/28/1865	and License - No Return W.W. CLARK and BARBARA A. PETERS	186
7/5/1865	W.T. MOORE and LUCINDA RICHARDSON	187
7/15/1865	J.C. BREAZEALE and CAROLINE E. FIELDER	188
7/16/1865	and License - No Return C.J. WOODRUFF and N.E.C. WRIGHT	189
7/24/1865	Married by John B. Poteet, M.G. JOHN W. RICKLES and SUSAN SLAWSON	190
7/24/1865	and License - No Return WILLIAM SISTRUNK and JANE WORTHY	191
7/25/1865	and License - No Return JOHN KYLE and MARTHA C. Kyle	192
7/26/1865	L.W. WARNER and SUSAN K. DAWKINS	193
7/26/1865	and License - No Return J.P. DAWKINS and LEXANNA DAWKINS	194
7/31/1865	and License - No Return JAMES I. HUDSON and FRANCES A. GLOVER	195
8/5/1865	A. J. HIGGASON and MARY W. DALLAS	196
8/8/1865	J.E. WOODRUFF and LAURA J. McCRAW	197
8/8/1865	Married by John B. Poteet, M.G. HENRY MCNUTT and SARAH E. McMANUS	198
11/20/1869	WILLIAM LAMPKIN and SOPHIA WALLACE	199
7/9/1870	PHILIP HAYNES and MALVINA MILLER	205
11/24/1869	HENRY CARTER and ELIZA DAVIS	206
11/30/1869	ELLWOOD GODDIN and VIOLET GLENN	207
12/15/1869	SPENCER JENKINS and MARTHA TRIPLETT	208
12/18, 1869	ALBERT YATES and AMANDA STEPHENS	209
	Married by J. E. Shumaker, M.G.	

WINSTON CO., MISS. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1858 - 1880 - Continued

12/16/1869	MACK HUNT and MARY ALICE KENNEDY	210	Bond
12/17/1869	CATO SHURMON and LACY TRIPPLETT	211	Bond
12/22/1869	JIM CURRY and MARY LIDDELL	212	Bond
12/24/1869	ALEX MILLER and ELIZA FARRER	213	Bond
12/27/1869	HUMPHREY ASHFORD and ANNA QUARLS	216	Bond
12/28/1869	WALTER QUINN and ELIZA DAVIS	217	Bond
12/28/1869	JACK ANDERSON and ROSE SCARBOROUGH	218	Bond
12/30/1869	WILLIAM TRIPPLETT and GEORGEANA HARRINGTON	219	Bond
12/30/1869	JOHN TRIPPLETT and JOE BANE	220	Bond
1/3/1870	JERRY HARRIS and BETSEY COCKBORN	221	Bond
1/4/1870	MARTIN ESTES and HARRULL WOODRUFF	222	Bond
1/5/1870	SIMON KENNEDY and LEANNA MILLER	223	Bond
1/3/1870	ALLEN BABER and ADELINA YARBROUGH	224	Bond
1/17/1870	JOSHUA MILLER and LAURA BROWN	225	Bond
1/19/1870	MARION HOPKINS and MARTHA STEVENS	226	Bond
1/22/1870	SAMUEL METTS and SUSANNAH DURANT	227	Bond
2/1/1870	RUNDALL CARTER and MARIAH HUDSON	228	Bond
2/5/1870	WILLIAM KENLY and ELIZA THOMAS	229	Bond
2/12/1870	ISAAC THOMPSON and CHARITY TURNIPSEED	230	Bond
3/15/1870	ANDY WOOD and ANN CHALK	231	Bond
3/17/1870	WILLIS COLEMAN and ANN DORRAH	232	Bond
3/17/1870	EASLEY THOMAS and S.A. BOWYES	233	Bond
3/26/1870	ANDY COOPER and VINA AUSTIN	234	Bond
4/21/1870	ALEX CLARK and MARY BIRD	235	Bond
4/25/1870	JOE TURNIPSEED and HESSIE BROWN	236	Bond
4/27/1870	COLUMBUS MILLER and MOLLIE BARRON	237	Bond
5/20/1870	NELSON HANNA and JENNIE McKINLEY	238	Bond
5/28/1870	JOE TRIPPLETT and LAURA HARRINGTON	239	Bond
6/4/1870	LOUIS WEBB and GRECY FOX	240	Bond
6/18/1870	WILLIAM CANNON and LETHA EDMONDS	241	Bond
6/18/1870	HARVEY CANNON and MARANDY WILLIAMS	242	Bond
6/18/1870	HENRY KIRK and DOLLIE KINARD	243	Bond
6/18/1870	CHARLES WATSON and HARRIETT HUGHES	244	Bond
1/1/1876	M.W. COMMER and NANNIE C. COVINGTON	244	
	No Returns		
11/19/1875	E.D. ROBERTS and E.A. RICHARDSON Married by W.D. Kitchens, M.G.	245	
11/20/1875	B.N. BEARD and M.P. FRESHOUR No Return	246	Bond
11/24/1875	GEORGE COLEMAN and LITHY HEMETER and License - No Return	247	Bond
11/28/1875	L.N. BRADA and M.C. DRVINGS, Married by Thomas C. Jopling, J.P.	247	
12/6/1875	E. TAYLOR and C.T. SMITH	248	Bond
12/14/1875	R.P. SHUMAKER and MANDY VANLANDINGHAM Married by Henry Malone, J.P.	249	
12/18/1875	J.T. SUTTLE and FULTON	250	Bond
12/23/1875	F.T. BAGWELL and RACHEL WEEKS. Married by A. W. Langley, M.G. (To Be Continued)	250	

WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Arkansas

(Continued from Page 40, January 1982 GENIE)

- ANDREWS, William Hart - son of D.E. & B. H. Andrews 8 Oct 1886 -
Oct 1887
- ANDREWS, William W. - born in Conn. 17 Jan 1819 - 12 Feb 1875
Age 55 yrs & 29 days
- ANDREWS, Maude Morrisette - d. 23 Nov 1871 - Age 1 mo.
- ANDREWS, Belle Merrick - d. 19 Feb 1856 - age 4 mos. & 19 da.
- ANDREWS, John Annie Fagan - d. 1 Oct 1868 - Age 2 yrs & 9 mos.
- AUGGER, John C. - 1 Oct 1857 - 5 Mar 1895
- AYLETT, James A. - Ark Pvt Infantry - 23 Dec 1886 - 31 May 1932
- AYLETT, Alma Ruth - dau of Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Aylett 1921-1924
- AYLETT, Robert Charles - son of Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Aylett -
13 Feb 1891 - 23 Aug 1916
- BAIRD, Albert Conway - 1834 - 1921
- BAIRD, Cornelia Atkins - wife of Albert 1850 - 1931
- BAIRD, Frederick Yeldell 1874 - 1877
- BAKER, Joseph P. 14 Aug. 1860 - 29 Jan 1938
- BAKER, Martha L. - wife of Joseph P. Baker 30 Oct 1865 -
1 July 1940
- BAKER, Clara - dau of Joseph P. & Martha Baker - 25 Aug 1903 -
6 June 1904
- BAKER, Iler Lorena - dau of Joseph P. & Martha L. Baker -
29 Mar 1890 - 12 Nov 1895
- BAKER, J. Allison - son of Joseph P. & Martha Baker -
16 July 1872 - 22 Dec 1910
- BALDWIN, David - 20 May 1833 - 20 Feb 1905
- BALDWIN, Ruth A. - 21 Mar 1840 - 2 Dec 1880
- BALDWIN, W. K. - 10 Feb 1862 - 8 Sept 1888
- BALE, John - 13 April 1850 - 20 Mar 1931
- BALE, Elizabeth A. - wife of John Bale - 6 Oct 1855 - 5 Feb 1893
- BALE, Eugene - son of John Bale - 4 Feb 1874 - 3 Mar 1908
- BALE, John Jr. - 5 Sept 1888 - 4 Dec 1902
- BAPTIST, Salome - Consort of Albert G. Simms (found in Simms plot)
1809 - 18 Jan 1877
- BARKSDALE, J. M. - 17 April 1820 - 12 April 1888
- BEARDSLEY, Eugenia Ruth - dau of J. G. & S.C. Beardsley -
13 May 1881 - 1 Sept 1883
- BEARDSLEY, Jeannie - by J. D. & S.C. Beardsley grave
- BEARDSLEY, Herbert - by " " " "
- BECK, J. W. - 22 May 1857 - 15 May 1906
- BECK, Lannie - b. 26 Feb 1885
- BECK, Lena - 17 April 1892 - 18 Nov 1961
- BECK, Lynchfield Van Buren - 1861 - 1935
- BECK, Mary Ann - wife of Lynchfield b. 1859 -
- BECK, Susan Josephine - 22 Mar 1856 - 30 Mar 1925
- BELLER (?), Eva - age 6 - the dau of N. A. Beller age 27
- BENNETT, A.B. - d. 1953 - age 80 years
- BENNETT, Floy - d. 18 April 65 - age 90 years
- BENSON, Currie - 26 Nov 1868 - 12 Aug 1920
- BLACK, Annie Benson - 21 Jan 1871 - 21 Oct 1958
- BENSON, S. E. - 31 Dec 1839 - 6 June 1901

WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Ark. (Continued)

BENSON, Margarett - wife of S. E. Benson - 27 Aug 1833 -
 31 July 1911

DENSON, T. L.

BIKE, Andrew - 18 Jan 1828 - 19 Feb 1881

BIKE, Michael D. - 24 Sept 1822 - 14 Nov 1880

BLOCK, Alvia - D & A Block (?) - 27 Aug 1851 - Jan 1901

BLOCK, David - d. 21 Dec 1865 - age 42 yrs, 10 mos, 9 days

BLOCK, Almedia Trimble - wife of David Block 1832 - 1901

BLOCK, Estelle - dau of D. & A. Block - 20 Sept 1859 - Aug 1886

BLOCK, Lenora Tunstall - wife of Virginus Block - d. 17 May
 1866 - 29 yrs., 4 mos., 22 dys.

BOGESS, Tarlton Railey - son of Richard O. & Sallie E. Boggas
 14 Oct 1864 - 30 April 1865

BOOKER, Dr. J. Lester - husband of Lillie Huttie Booker -
 14 Oct 1860 - 4 Feb 1947

BOOKER, Joseph C. - Arkansas Sgt 21 Co. 3 Stutne Regt. WW II -
 2 June 1918 - 20 Nov 1966

BOOKER, Lelia Stuart - 22 Nov 1859 - 7 June 1938

BOOKER, Nannette Autry - 26 Sept 1896 - 16 Apr 1967

BOOKER, Paul Robert - 2 Sept 1883 - 14 Jan 1963

BOOKER, William Edward - 12 June 1848 (birth or death not stated)

BORDEN, Joel E. - 12 Aug 1838 - 29 Oct 1886

BORDEN, Mary C. - wife of Joel E. - 16 April 1837 - 14 Jan 1911

BORDEN, William B. - 6 April 1867 - 15 Nov 1860

BOSTICK, John A. - 4 Oct 1892 - 3 Nov 1953

BOULDIN, Callie G. - age 14 mos.

BOULDIN, Mary Toney - age 9 mos.

BOULTER, Julia Anne Amonette - 11 Oct 1840 - 25 Mar 1887

BOULTER, Andrew - son of A. C. & J. A. Boulter - 29 Oct 1874 -
 11 Oct 1877

BOYCE, Isabelle C. - 17 Aug 1853 - 6 Aug 1943

BOYCE, Milton Eugene - 1 Dec 1906 - 1 Dec 1961

BOYCE, M. H. - 6 April 1849 - 2 July 1917

BOYCE, Pvt Rufus Hart - Co. D. 63rd Etc Bn. - 9 Sept 1915 -
 21 Nov 1944

BRAGAW, Sarah T. - 12 Dec 1812 - 23 May 1901

BROOKS, John - 20 Mar 1832 - 24 Dec 1895

BROOKS, Nannie - wife of John Brooks - 8 Dec 1839 - 12 Mar 1898

BROOKS, Mattie - dau of John & Nannie Brooks - 21 Nov 1859 -
 22 Nov 1861

BULLARD, Charlie F. - 6 April 1887 - 5 Oct 1930

BULLARD, Mary A. - 19 Aug 1883 - 28 June 1958

BURT, Dr. O. F. - 6 June 1853 - 1 Nov 1889

BURT, Oscar Fain - son of O. F. & Elia Burt - 22 April 1890 -
 29 Aug 1893

BUTLER, James W. - 9 Nov 1869 - 6 Dec 1950

BUTLER, Nolie T. - 25 Oct 1886 - 5 Aug 1966

CANNON, Frank - 25 Oct 1842 - 19 Mar 1860

CANNON, Frankie - son of Frank Cannon -

CARRIGAN, Dr. A. N. - 3 Jan 1828 - 4 Dec 1887

CARRIGAN, Mary J. - wife of A. N. Carrigan - 15 July 1841 -
 13 Dec 1905

WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Ark. (Continued)

CARRIGAN, Alfred H. - born North Carolina 15 April 1828 -
10 Nov 1924
CARRIGAN, Mary Elizabeth - wife of Alfred H. - 23 Nov 1830 -
9 Mar 1901
CARRIGAN, John - son of A. H. & M.E. Carrigan - d. 12 Aug 1870 -
age 8 yrs., 3 mos. & 10 dys.
CARRIGAN, Robert - son of A. H. & M. E. Carrigan - d. 21 Feb
1871 age 7 mos. & 8 dys.
CARRIGAN, Anne Ellen - 21 April 1873 - 2 Feb 1908
CARRIGAN, Jno. M. - d. 10 Aug 18 ?? - age 24 yrs.
CARRIGAN, Lulu B. - wife of Gray Carrigan - 28 Mar 1862 -
13 Sept 1884
CARRIGAN, Mary Bethel - 6 Jan 1864 - 17 Dec 1943
CARRIGAN, Pinckney Bethel, M. D. - 23 Oct 1871 - 22 Feb 1949
CARRIGAN, Robert A. - born in N.C. - 25 Apr 1835 - died in
Washington, Arkansas - 31 Aug 1877
CARRIGAN, Mary F. - wife of Robert A. - born in N. C. 28 Jan
1837 - died in Washington, Ark. 4 Jan 1864
CARRIGAN, Gray - son of Robt A. & Mary F. - 9 Aug 1858 -
6 Nov 1901
CARRIGAN, Robert A. - son of Robert A. & Mary F. Carrigan -
10 July 1862 - 5 Aug 1863
CARRIGAN, Dr. Samuel M. - 17 Sept 1856 - 9 Mar 1908
CARRIGAN, Minnie - wife of S. M. Carrigan - 6 Dec 1858 -
13 Jan 1891
CARRIGAN, William A. - Migrated from N.C. to Ark. in 1852 -
7 Oct 1792 - 11 Feb 1880
CARRIGAN, William A. - 27 Mar 1858 - 11 July 1927
CARRIGAN, Wm. M. - d. 3 Jan 1864 - age 31 yrs.
CARRIGAN, Ann Eliza - wife of Wm. M. Carrigan - born in
Hillsboro, N.C. - 29 July 1831 - 1 Oct 1861
CARRINGTON, Walter C. - d. 26 Aug 1890
CARRINGTON, Mary - wife of Walter C. Carrington - 20 June 1847 -
15 Mar 1881
CARRUTH, Carrie T. - 28 Jan 1866 - 21 July 1894
CARRUTH, Elias - 20 Nov 1792 - 19 Aug 1866
CARRUTH, Elias M. - 16 Jan 1845 - 18 Jan 1871
CARRUTH, Martha - 1876 - 1908
CARRUTH, W. H. - 8 Jan 1835 - 3 Feb 1916
CARRUTH, Mary Alice - wife of W. H. Carruth - 10 June 1842 -
25 Mar 1889
CARRUTH, Willie - son of W. H. & M. A. Carruth - 21 Sept 1868 -
11 Aug 1869
CARRUTH, Brice - son of W.H. & M.A. Carruth - 18 Nov 1861 -
12 Oct 1862
CARRUTH, Johnnie - son of W.H. & M. A. Carruth - 10 Nov 1883 -
15 Mar 1888
CATTS, Erwin Campble - 15 Oct 1882 - 22 Nov 1901
CATTS, Martha Moore - wife of Erwin - b. 27 Aug 1894 -
CATTS, Mary Emily - 1 Nov 1889 - 24 Aug 1952
CATTS, Thomas Neal - 6 Dec 1856 - 15 Nov 1937

WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Arkansas (Cont'd)

CATTS, Emily Virginia - wife of Thomas - 6 Dec 1856 -
15 Nov 1937

CHASE, Elizabeth V. - born in Glastenbury, Conn. 17 June 1838 -
11 Nov 1860

CHILDEERS, Mary - b. 1923 -

CITTY, Mary M. - 25 Dec 1879 - 14 Mar 1928

CLARK, Benjamin Jr. - O. M. Kings Co. N.C. Troops Rev. War

CLARK, Wiley C. - 1889 - 1953

CLARK, Myrtle A. - wife of Wiley C. - 1896 - 1967

COMPTON, Elizabeth R. Eakin - wife of W. A. Compton -
16 April 1865 - 2 May 1919

CONFEDERATE DEAD - 1861 - 1865 (Marker erected by citizens of
Washington to honor Confederate dead)

CONWAY, C. M. - Feb 1840 - Dec 1912

CONWAY, Dr. Joel D. born in Rutherford Co., Tenn. 14 Feb 1810 -
12 Sept 1863

CONWAY, Charlotte Gray - born in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. -
31 Mar 1822 - 21 Aug 1861

CONWAY, Thos. William - 5 May 1840 - 14 Oct 1870

CONWAY, Henry G. - 16 Mar 1842 - 29 Sept 1875

CONWAY, Media - Aug 1851 - June 1911

CONWAY, Lottie D. - dau of H. G. & M.C. Conway - 25 Jan 1868 -
15 Nov 1869

CORN, Duria B. - 14 Feb 1870 - 2 April 1918

COX, Joseph B. - 10 Oct 1879 - 16 Mar 1910

DAVIS, James M. - son of C. A. & Eliza E. - 10 Mar 1857 - 4 Feb 1859

DAVIS, Lewis M. - son of Mr. & Mrs. Z. W. Davis -

DELONEY, Alghyny Turner - 19 Nov 1826 - 30 July 1913

DELONEY, Arch Pearson - 10 Mar 1876 - 6 Jan 1967

DELONEY, Alice Weir - wife of Arch - 3 April 1878 - 5 Oct 1959

DELONEY, Ruth - 10 Nov 1904 - 23 Nov 1904

DELONEY, Sophia T. - dau of James H. Deloney - 31 Dec 1849 -
30 Sept 1890

DELSEN, W. D. - 10 Dec 1867 - 31 May 1889

DENNISON, Susan - wife of R. B. Dennison - 14 April 1821 -
4 July 1885

DICKERSON, Annie L. - dau of Dr. & Mrs. M. M. Green d. 14 May 1897

DICKERSON, Rev. J. R. - Member of Little Rock Methodist Conference
1864 - 1947

DICKSON, Kattie Lee - 1904 - 1957

DICKSON, Wilburn H. - Arkansas SF 3 U.S. Navy World War II
24 Mar 1923 - 13 Mar 1950

DOOLY, Rachael T. - dau of J.C. & R. R. Dooley - 16 Feb 1814 -
10 April 1859

DUDNEY, Corp Charles W. - 25 Oct 1923 - 18 Dec 1948

DUGGER, Frankie Turner - wife of John C. Dugger - 1868 - 1911

DUGGER, James Foster - 2 Nov 1859 - 17 April 1943

DUGGER, Martha A. born in Mecklinburg Co. Virginia - 4 Dec 1828 -
died in Washington, Ark. 3 Jan 1902

DUGGER, Sally G. - 22 Nov 1870 - 26 July 1960

EAKIN, Elvira - dau of W. S. & M. H. Eakin - age 3 mos. & 0 dys.

WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Arkansas (Continued)

EAKIN, John Rogers 14 Feb 1822 - 3 Sept 1885
EAKIN, Elizabeth Jane - wife of John Rogers Eakin -
12 Mar 1825 - 22 May 1885
EAKIN, LeRoy H. - 31 Oct 1878 - 22 Jan 1892
EAKIN, Lucretia M. - 4 Nov 1880 - 8 Nov 1963
EAKIN, Marguerite P. - wife of L.M. - b. 21 Feb 1889 -
EAKIN, Walker Percy - 1852 - 1919
EAKIN, Carrie Muldrow - wife of Walker - 1856 - 1940
EAKIN, infant dau of W.P. & C.M. EAKIN
ELLIS, Annie Lee - 1911 - 1914
ELLIS, Ellen Medora - wife of G. M. Ellis - 6 Feb 1854 -
4 Feb 1873
ELLIS, Sterling G. - Infant
ELLIS, William E. 1872 - 1928
ELLIS, Edna Gold - wife of W. E. - 1874 - 1929
ELLIS, Zenolia G. 1847 - 1882
ERWIN, Romance - 27 Feb 1911 - 12 Feb 1936
ETTER, William H. 1865 - 1933
ETTER, Sallie L. - wife of W. H. Etter - 1870 - 1938
EVANS, A. Josh - 5 Oct 1857 - 17 May 1930
EVANS, Mary Ada 1878 - 1942
EVANS, Nannie J. - 4 Nov 1855 - 6 April 1946
FERGUSON, Elijah - 4 Feb 1807 - 13 Feb 1875
FERGUSON, Alice - dau of Elijah & Maranda Ferguson -
7 Dec 1858 - 17 July 1863
FIELD, Mary J. - wife of John Field - 5 Sept 1825 - 23 Mar 1875
FINCHER, Cecil Franklin - Arkansas HN U.S. Navy Vietnam PH
1 Mar 1945 - 24 Jan 1967
FINIGAN, Owen 1858 - 1935
FINIGAN, Mary - wife of Owen 1862 - 1934
FINN, Augustus - d. 15 Dec 1852 - age 18 mos.
FINN, Richard H. born in Baltimore, Maryland -
20 Dec 1802 - 31 Mar 1854
FORD, Bruce Shelby - 1900 - 1961
FORD, Mrs. Susie - d. 30 Mar 1956
FORSHEE, Lillian Snow - dau of J.H. & M.T. Forshee -
11 Jan 1880 - 13 Aug 1880
FOSTER, Andre W. T. - 7 Mar 1829 - 14 May 1875
FRAZIER, Clyde 1902- 1909
FRAZIER, Ida - 14 Mar 1868 - 22 July 1910
FRAZIER, Willie Vincen - 25 Dec 1865 - 2 Mar 1945
GAINES, James J. - 12 Feb 1831 - 18 July 1874
GAINES, Rose Jett - wife of James G. Gaines - 1840 - 1910
GAMBLE, John - 1806 - 1861
GAMBLE, Martha English - wife of John - 1811 - 1878
GARLAND, Rufus K. - born in Tipton Co. Tenn. 22 May 1830 -
died near Prescott, Ark. 12 Dec 1886
GILBERT, Mollie Dugger - 29 Mar 1856 - 21 Aug 1932
GOLD, Rev. J. Oscar - 1883 - 1955
GOLD, Eunice Thompson - wife of J. Oscar - 1886 - 19
GOLD, Rev. John Hughes - 1839 - 1931
GOLD, Lucy E. - wife of John H. - 1847 - 1933

WASHINGTON CEMETERY, WASHINGTON, ARKANSAS (Continued)

GOLD, Stirling Olin - son of Rev. J. H. & Lucy Gold -
 7 Dec 1885 - 12 Nov 1918

GOLD, Virginia - wife of Theodore Lester Gold - born in
 Montgomery Co., Tenn. 16 Sept 1872 - died in Washington,
 Ark. 30 Dec 1901

GRATIAT, Amanda B. - 26 Mar 1829 - 15 Oct 1902

GRATTO, John R. - 18 Jan 1821 - 14 April 1891

GRAY, Joseph Arthur - b. 12 Feb 1888 -

GRAY, Bertha Thompson, wife of Joseph 8 Mar 1892 - 9 May 1956

GREEN, Ben - son of J.F. & P.K. Green - d. 1892 - age 3 mos.
 & 11 dys.

GREEN, James - 1806 - 1876

GREEN, Sarah Ann - wife of James 1814 - 1892

GUEST, Isaac D. - 26 Sept 1848 - 18 May 1878

Hamilton, Mary - 22 Feb 1904 - 22 Aug 1883

HANNAH, Flournoy B. - 1850 - 1921

HANNAH, Maggie M. - wife of F. B. 1852 - 1896

HANNAH, Infant son of F. B. & M.M. Hannah - 1896 - 1898

HARKNESS, Frank P. - 23 April 1855 - 16 April 1915

HARKNESS, Helen - 27 Sept 1898 - 3 June 1962

HARKNESS, Laura Moss - 25 Feb 1861 - 4 Nov 1915

HART, Daniel Gilbert - Infant son of D.G. & V.W. Hart -
 20 May 1893 - 26 Sept 1893

HART, Wm. Priestly, M. D. - 14 Dec 1830 - 12 Aug 1893

HART, Elizabeth Andrews - wife of Dr. W. P. Hart - 17 Dec 1852 -
 25 Jan 1938

HART, Frances Priestly - Infant dau of Dr. W. P. & E.P. Hart
 27 Sept 1878 - 30 April 1880

HART, Frances A. - wife of Dr. W. P. Hart - d. 21 July 1870
 age 31 yrs., 6 mos., 27 dys.

HART, Willie - son of Dr. W. P. Hart & Frances A. Hart -
 d. 7 Dec 1870 - age 5 mos., 2 dys.

HART, Sallie H. - wife of Dr. W. P. Hart - dau of Judge D.T.
 Witter - d. 25 Feb 1875 - age 27 yrs. 4 mos. 4 dys.

HART, Sarah E. - wife of W. P. Hart - d. 30 Oct 1860 - age
 23 yrs. 3 mos. 4 dys.

HART, Wright Andrews - 26 Nov 1876 - 26 Feb 1889

HARTSFIELD, Ben A. - 1881 - 1963

HARTSFIELD, Lois E. - b. 1888 -

HAWORTH, Maud M. - wife of T. Bert - 1888 - 1963

HAWORTH, T. Bert - 1874 - 1944

HELM, Anna Bell Eakin - wife of G.M. Helm - 11 Jan 1863 -
 8 June 1889

HELM, Anna Bell - dau of G.M. Helm - 8 June 1884 - 19 Sept 1887

HEMPSTEAD, Mrs. S. P. d. 18 Nov. 1909

HINTON, Mary Augusta - wife of Dr. R. L. Hinton - born in
 Rochester, N.Y. 26 Feb 1849 - 9 Sept 1879

HINTON, Sarah Beecher - wife of Dr. R. L. Hinton - dau of Isaac
 & Mary A. Montrose - born in Rochester, N.Y. 29 July 1813
 11 Aug 1867

(To Be continued)

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870

Continued from Page 49, January 1982 GENIE

CORNISH, William, 75, to Mary Skinner, 59, on October 12, 1844
by L. W. Keeling, JP. (D.B. A-290).

CORNISH, William, 22, to Norcissa D. Cowser, 16, both of
Union County, on December 19, 1848 by Abner Erwin, JP. (A-77).

COTTINGHAM, Mr. Charles, 48, to Mrs. Almina T. Scott, 28, all
of this county, at the house of Mr. Patrick McDavid, on
February 21, 1849 by J.M. Hoge. (A-88).

COTTINGHAM, Daniel, 23, to Mary Stephenson, 21, at home of
Larkin Stephenson, all of Union County, on April 13, 1848
by Wm. S. Lacy, MG. (A-46).

COUSA, Nathaniel to Barbara Jolly on October 11, 1838 by
L. Scarborough, MG. (D.B. A-64).

COUSIER, James, 45, to Mary Ann Denton, 20, both of Union County,
at house of Willis Clark, on December 27, 1857 by John Turner,
JP. (B-187).

COVUM (Corm), James to Brasadie McLeland on October 11, 1834
Union County, Arkansas Territory, by Hiram Smith, JCC.
(D.B. A-32).

COWSER, Isaac, 22, to Susan Daniel, 19, both of Union County, on
October 14, 1869 by Levi Tanner, JP. (C-120).

COWSER, John, 32, to Sarah Barnett, 22, both of Union County, on
January 2, 1861 by J. J. Bruce, MG of MECS. (B-254).

COWSER, Thomas A., 20, to Martha J. Lagrone, 24, at residence of
the bride's father, on December 30, 1868 by J. H. Lagrone,
MG. (C-88).

COWSER, William N. to Mary E. Miller, both of lawful age, and of
Union County, on October 23, 1848 by A. Fortenberry, MG of
CPC. (A-103).

COX, Asa to Nancy Andrews on March 21, 1839, Franklin Twp., by
Charles Smith, JP. (D.B. A-73).

COX, Bethel M., 25, to Nancy Adams, 18, both of Union County, on
January 18, 1849 by James Hadly, JP. (A-81).

COX, John E. to Isabeller How, Franklin Twp., on September 11,
1836 by John Scarborough, MG. (D.B. A-44).

COX, Josiah, 54, to Elizabeth Graves, 36, all of Union County, on
January 28, 1847 by William C. Crutcher, JP. (A-10).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870 (Continued)

COX, W. R., 24, to Lucinda Russell, 19, both of Union Parish, La., "at my house", on December 2, 1852 by W. H. Cockerham, JP. (B-75).

CRABTREE, John, 26, to Miss Frances McCollar, 18, on July 21, 1864 by T. J. Foster, MG. (B-299).

CRAIG, Thomas (also written Craig) to Sarah Bradley on June 25, 1830 by Joseph Neeley, JP. (D.B. A-9).

CRAIG, Mr. Isaac, 23, of Union County, to Mary Ann Pepers (Pepper), 18, of Jackson Parish, La., at home of John Martin, in Union County, on January 1, 1860 by Neill Buie, JP. (B-222).

CRAIG, Uriah C., 25, to Drusilla C. Alphin, 19, both of Union County, at residence of Julius Alphin, on March 3, 1868 (date omitted on record) by E.M. Bull, JP. (C-54).

CRAIG, William, 24, to Elizabeth Pepper, 20, both of Union County, on November 4, 1858 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (B-202).

CRAIGHORN, John W. to Barbary Burk on December 6, 1832 by David Russell, JP. (D.B. A-21).

CRAKER, William, 27, to Laney Lofton, 15, by consent of her parents, at house of Jiles Lofton, on October 11, 1842 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-203).

CRANE, William, 28, to Rebecca Davis, 29, both of Union County, on December 11, 1860 by A. McKinnon, JP. (B-247).

CRANFORD, James, 63, of Union Parish, La., to Mrs. Georgia Ann Pratt, 23, of Union County, on January 28, 1864 by J. H. Gray, JP. (B-293).

CRAVEY, William E. N., 28, to Eliza Avery, 50, both of Union County, on December 23, 1860 by A. McKinnon, JP. (B-247).

CRAVY, Thomas, 19, to Mary A. Quinn, 17, both of Union County, on December 14, 1852 by W. K. Greenwood, JP. (B-72).

CRAWFORD, William F., 27, to Miss Angeline Evins, 19, both from Louisiana, on November 26, 1855 by Thomas Gray, JP. (B-148).

CREED, William H. to Malira J. Murry, both of lawful age, on August 11, 1857 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (Not on record).

CREWS, Johnson M., 29, to Miss (Mrs.) Susan Peterson, 29, both of Union County, on April 2, 1854 by Epps R. Brown, JCC. (B-105).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870 (Continued)

CROKER, Alexander to Sarah Eliza Stone on March 6, 1845 by Dennis Myres, JP. (D.B. E-31).

CROPSWHITE, John S., 27, to Eraby (Everly) R. Gardiner, 18, both of Union Parish, La., on June 10, 1866 by James Greenlee, JP. (B-355)

CROSWELL, Charles S. to Elizabeth C. Campbell, both of mature age, at residence of D. L. Campbell, on Thursday, May 22, 1845 by C. B. Landers. (D.B. E-301).

CROSWELL, James E., 27, to Luretta S. Ogden, 19, on November 9, 1843 by Ezeriah Pepper, JP. (D.B. A-266).

CROWNRICH, John M., 49, to Mrs. Madeline Mena, 33, both of Union County, on March 4, 1864 by J.P. Everett, MG of BC. (B-291).

CROXTON, James C., 26, to Miss Elizabeth M. Eaves, 15, both of Union County, on September 15, 1857 by William S. Modlin, MG of BC. (B-181).

CULP, Mr. Lorensa (Lorenzo) T. to Miss Margaritt L. Franklin on May 10, 1845 by C. L. McRae, JP. (D.B. E-41)..

CULPEPPER, Robert, 21, to Mrs. Phillips, 30, (no middle name) by consent of their parents, on October 15, 1855 by Thomas Gray, JP. (B-149).

CULPEPPER, Stephen, 35, to Dialva Adelia Lambright, 17, on April 19, 1855 by Richard A. Hargis, MG of BC. (B-128).

CULPEPPER, William to Elizabeth Frisby, both of lawful age, on November 11, 1859 by Hardy K. Poole, JP. (B-230).

CUMMINGS, George R., 18, to Miss Mary Ann Swizey, 20, both of Union County, by consent of the father of George R. Cummings, on May 1, 1856 by H. W. Bishop, JP. (B-160).

CUMMINGS, Joseph Jr., 21, to Miss Martha Ann Elizabeth Abney, 20, both of Union County, on June 1, 1855 by H. W. Bishop, JP. (B-125).

CUMMINGS, M.V., 18, to Mary Ann Henderson, 16, both of Union County, by consent of both parents, on December 31, 1854 by Doctor Franks, JP. (B-120).

CUMMINGS, Shadrack Jr., 17, to Miss Mary Abney, 17, both of Union County, on July 19, 1855 by H. W. Bishop, JP. (B-129)

CUMMINGS, Mr. William, 21, to Miss Rebecca Henderson, 16, both of Union County, by consent of her father, at W. Henderson's, on March 9, 1851 by James R. Hudspeth, JP. (B-32).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870 (Continued)

CUMMINS, Asa, 27, to Mary Harner, 18, both of Union County, on January 1, 1846 by J. H. Welch, JP. (D.B. E-97).

CUMMINS, Shadrack to Eliza Ann Crabton on December 15, 1846 by John Queen, MG. (A-5). (First two letters missing from record, no certificate).

CUMMINS, Levi, 26, of Mississippi, to Nancy Hardin, 18, of Union County, on May 16, 1845 by A. P. Smith, JP. (D.B. E-31).

CUMMINS, W., 21, to Miss Caroline Opry, 16, by consent of her father, both of Union County, on February 20, 1851 by James R. Hudspeth, JP. (B-29).

CUP, James Monroe, 19, of Claiborne Parish, La., to Nancy Elizabeth Smith, 16, of Union County, by consent of parents on November 11, 1855 by John Cate, JP. (B-140). (Double wedding with William Jasper Smith to Nancy Matilda Cup).

CURETON, John to Mary Landers on June 22, 1848 by Jesse Tubs, MG. (A-58).

DANIEL, Berry, 23, to Mary A. Yarbarough, 15, both of Union County, on July 15, 1854 by James Grumbles, JP. (B-110).

DANIEL, William, 21, to Sarah J. Oen, 17, of Union County, on (not given) December, 1847, all parents being willing, by J.M.C. Robertson, MG of PBC. (A-49).

DANIELS, Gibson, 36, to Mary Alderson, 21, both of Union County, at Three Creeks, on December 29, 1869 by Thomas M. Boyd, MG of PC. (C-137).

DANIELS, James, 24, to Arminty Hagler, 15, at home of William Hagler, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on June 3, 1847 by Jarvis Langford, Judge, (A-22).

DARDIN, Lemuel, 29, to Miss Cynthia Smith, 21, both of Union County, on November 15, 1866 by Z. Burt, JP. (C-7).

DARDEN, Reuben W., 25, to Miss Elizabeth Moriah Prim, 17, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on September 15, 1864 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-302).

DARDEN, Wm. J. 22, to George Ann H. Chiles, 21, both of Union County, at residence of Mrs. Childes, on October 5, 1855 by H. B. Hollensworth, MG of CPC. (B-323). (Filed for record October 6, 1865). (Note: This is clearly 1855 on record and on certificate, but could Hollensworth have had a slip of the pen?)

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES 1829 - 1870 (Continued)

DASLY, N. B. (Could be Basly, Pasly or almost anything), 22, to Josephine E. Hester, 19, both of Union County, on September 10, 1865 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (B-318).

DAUGHERTY, Mr. Josiah, 25, to Miss M. M. McKenley, 23, both of Union County, on November 17, 1867 by J.M. Hart, MG of BC. (C-42).

DAVIDSON, Robert, 30, to Nancy Russell, 30, both of Franklin Twp., on March 2, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-228).

DAVIDSON, Thomas D., 23, to Pariscilla Cox, 18, at house of A. Cole in Cornie Twp., on April 21, 1850 by Richard Wright, JP. (B-9).

DAVIES, Charles to Miss Dovey E. McKensie, by consent of parents, on December 27, 1840 by John Hill, Sen., MG. (D.B. A-139).

DAVIS, Alexander, 36, to Eliza Wite, 30, both of Union County, on September 12, 1869 by K. Morison, JP. (C-120).

DAVIS, Berrian, 21, to Amey Graves, 19, both of Union County, at residence of Davenport Graves in Franklin Twp., on May 17, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-237).

DAVIS, Isaiah (Josiah), 22, to Susanna Lagrone, 17, at residence of bride's father, on November 25, 1868 by J. H. Lagrone, MG. (C-88).

DAVIS, J. T. to Elin Day, both of lawful age, on November 15, 1860 by S.T. Cobb, MG. (B-244)

DAVIS, James to Mary Perry, both of age, on February 13, 1845 by John Hill, MG. (D.B. A-301, 302).

DAVIS, Mr. James H., 22, to Mrs. Theresa C. Davis, 22, on July 16, 1861 by Alfred W. Johnson, MG. (B-262).

DAVIS, John, 40, to Sarah An Edwards, 20, both of Union County on December 9, 1858 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (B-205).

DAVIS, John, 27, to Bertha Daniel, 15, both of Union County, on October 11, 1866 by W. C. Owen, JP. (C-3).

DAVIS, John H., 23, to Martha E. Leverett, 17, both of Union county, on November 17, 1859 by James J. Martin, JP. (B-219).

DAVIS, Joseph, 22, to Miss M. E. Allen, 17, on October 27, 1869 by D. N. Mullins, MG of BC. (C-131).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES 1829 - 1870 - (Continued)

DAVIS, Leander, about 22, to Mary Jane Cornish, about 18, both of Union County, on December 10, 1845 by Colin L. McRae, JP., Van Buren Twp. (D.B. E-98).

DAVIS, Loyed L. J., 20, of Louisiana, to Hriet Nancy Lummus (Dummus), 18, of Union County at H. Lummus' (P. Dummus) in Cass Twp., on October 7, 1856 by Richard Wright, JP. (B-164).

DAVIS, Peter Pillow, 21, to Charlotta E. Camper, 20, both of Union County, on December 24, 1863 by J. M. Goodwin, MG of MECS. (C-87).

DAVIS, Simon, 22, to Mahalie Palmer, 22, both of Union County, on May 22, 1869 by James G. McCain, MG. (C-109).

DAVIS, Simon Boliver, 23, to Eliza Ann Barnes, 20, at the residence of the bride's father, on January 23, 1868 by J. H. Lagrone, MG. (C-54).

DAVIS, Thomas M., 21, to Laura J. Medlock, 18, both of Union County, on May 27, 1866 by B.W. Cook, JP. (B-353).

DAVIS, William T., 28, of Travis County, Texas, to Miss Theresa Duke, 17, of Union County, at John Duke's, on November 27, 1856 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-170).

DAVISON, Jasper L., 20, to Nancy E. Bankston, 18, both of Union County, at Mrs. Eliza Ray's, on October 8, 1865 by J. W. Lagrone, MG. (B-328).

DAVISON, Levi, 57, of Sabine Parish, La., to Mary S. Huntley, 25, of Union County, on September 27, (29), 1867 by J. M. Smith, JP. (C-30).

DAVISON, Mr. N., 18, to Miss Louisa Russel, 17, on September 9, 1866 by J.P. Everett, MG. (B-366).

DAWIS, William, 55, to Sarah J. Brown, 14, by consent of parent, on January 24, 1856 by Joab B. Pratt, MG of BC. (B-146).

DAY, Jefferson M., 52, to Mrs. Mary E. Kelly, 38, both of Union Parish, La., on August 4, 1867 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (C-22).

DAY, John, 20, to Amanda E. Turner, 17, both of Union Parish, La., on January 24, 1865 by Isaac Newton, MG of CMC. Wit: D. C. Morrison, Edward --His Mark--M. Day. (B-307).

DEAN, James, 55, of Ashley County, to Eliza L. Holms, 39 of Union County, at residence of Major James Hadley, on July 12, 1855 by William S. Lacy, MG. (B-125).

(To Be Continued)

NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA NOTES

By Fern Ainsworth

THE NASH FAMILY - Cont'd from pg. 70 January 1982 GENIE

Since my article Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana Notes concerns the NASH Family who came here by 1820, and since the 1850 census of the same parish (See p. 82 April 1977 THE GENIE) #70 Thos. Nash 97 M born N.C.; I plan to give quite a bit of detail data about the N.C. Nash families.

The Thomas Nash (above) would have been born about 1753, so we will go to early court records and other records to try to trace him to Louisiana. It will not be an easy task, but I will try.

To continue, the Treasurer and Comptroller records military papers Vols. 40-66 Index to Rev. Army accounts Vol. I - III (Vols. 55-66)

NAME	VOLUME	PAGE	FOLIO
Joseph	VI	55	3
Mrs. Sarah	VIII	40	3
	VIII	35	3
William	V	29	3
	VI	6	4
	VI	9	2
	VI	10	2
	IX	41	3
	IX	43	4
	IX	45	1
	XI	38	3
	XI	47	3
Will	XII	83	@

Will of THOMAS NASH of Chowan County, March 6th, 1769; April Court 1769. Son Clement, wife, daughter Ann Owen, Mrs. Reid of Virginia, grandmother of daughter Ann Owen and son Clement, youngest daughter Justina, daughters Mary Holderoft and Elizabeth Nash, sons Henry and John, my four children by my second wife. Thomas Oldham, brother Abner Nash Gdn. to my children: Abner Nash, Joseph Montfort and Sam'l Johnston Exrs. Test: Tho as Oldham, Elizabeth Palmer.

Chowan County N.C. Deeds Book N, page 47 Thomas NASH bought land from----BLUNT

DEEDS & WILLS Pasquotano District, Camden County, N.C.

Josiah NASH - 14 April 1766 Sons Caleb, Dempsey, Soly and John
Wife - Mary

Testators: Lemuel Sawyer, Joseph McDaniel, Elmoeah (?)
Williams

Recorded: 1771 by Fred BLOUNT (Note how the name of

NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

BLOUNT creeps into so many of the instruments concerning NASH)

Friend: Lemuel Sawyer (EX.)

Solly NASH Bk. N. Page 153 - 1834 Solly (SALLY ?) son Josiah,
daughter Chloe

Isiab NASH BK. N. Page 380 sister Chloe NASH
Ex. Enoch and John NASH

* * * * *

WILLS:

Francis NASH: Wife Sarah - Children not named Brunswick Co., N.C.

Thomas NASH: Clement, Justina, Elizabeth, Henry, John,
Ann Owen, Mary Holdcraft Chowan Co., N.C.

Abner NASH Abner, Margaret, Justina (Chil.) Wife not named
Craven Co., N.C.

* * * * *

N.C. Rev. Soldiers

Francis NASH Rev. Soldier, Brig. Gen. born 10 May 1720 wounded
at Germantown, Pa., 4 October 1777 and died 7 Oct
1777. Lived Brunswick Co., N.C. Children not named.

Samuel NASH Rev. Soldier (Pvt.) 1749 - 1811)
Married Chloe Gainsey Parkiss (PERKINS)

* * * * *

ANSON COUNTY, N.C. WILLS

Book B, Page 140

Michael NASH 7 August 1838; wife - Nancy; Sons - William and
Jonathon; Dtrs. - Sarah Ussery - Mary Griffin -
Nancy Ross

Book B, Page 209

Griffin NASH 12 August 1844; Grandson - James W. Mentions
daughters and grandchildren but did not name them
Gift to Wilson NASH

* * * * *

N.C. TROOPS IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE

First Regiment

Francis NASH 10 Apr 1776 Brig. Gen.
" " 1 Sept. 1775 Lt. Col.

1767 Thomas NASH was one of 5 Trustees and directors for building
a court house and prison for Edenton District.

* * * * *

October 1779 William NASH and John NAISH signed petition to have
Ancon County, N.C. divided because it was so large.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

ROWAN COUNTY - Minutes of Common Pleas

21 April 1762 Abner NASH made motion before the court

12 July 1765 Suit Charles Guilham vs John NASH

1766 POA from John NASH to Hugh Foster acknowledgement

DAVIS COUNTY, N.C.

13 Sept. 1838 William NASH had bought land previously

Daughter of John Penry married A. NASH before 1858

15 Sept. 1838 John W. Clanon to William G. NASH 1440 acres on Cedar Creek

7 Sept. 1840 William NASH to Mark D. Arnfield for \$1.00 personality in trust for \$100.00 bond given by Henry R. Austen and Jacob Seagraves for NASH appearance at August Superior Court.

10 Dec. 1840 Abraham NASH bond to Wilfred D. Turner

29 Mar. 1841 William NASH to Henry Keller - bond

16 October 1829 Willie B. NASH witness deed

20 October 1843 " " " bond

28 Nov. 1843 William NASH of Rowan County bond to A. Neely

18 Jan. 1845 Abram NASH to William B. Marsh Bond

26 July 1845 John B. NASH to W.A. Naylor Deed of Trust

31 August 1846 Thomas J. NASH to Hiram H. Holmes

23 August 1847 Abraham NASH to Wilford Turner for \$1.00 in deed of trust to pay debts.

7 March 1850 Division of lands of William NASH deceased for widow Rebecca

STATE RECORDS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Newbern 24 Dec. 1775

On Sunday last was married at Pembroke, the seat of Abner NASH, Esquire, near this town Mr. Roger Moore in Cape Fear was married to Miss Polly NASH, daughter of the late Thomas NASH, Esquire of Edenton, a most amiable lady with a handsome fortune. Vol. 9, N.C. Colonials Records.

* * * * *

COLONIAL RECORDS OF NORTH CAROLINA

1705 Actions in court - Glover, esquire consignee vs NASH

1705 William Glover, consignee of Colonel Robert Quary and New Pa. Company vs Jno. NASH in the amount of 2# 8 shillings and 9 pence for fresh porks.

THERE IS IN THE NASH COLLECTION AT THE ARCHIVES IN RALEIGH THE FOLLOWING:

Francis NASH	Collection	Letters
Frederick NASH	"	"
Henry Potter NASH	"	"
Maria NASH	"	"
S.K. NASH	"	"

There are other items in the NASH Collections but I only copied the letters, but there are deeds, wills & other data.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

1790 Census showing some data

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	MALES	FEMALES	SLAVES
Dempsey	Edenton	Pasquotank	+ 10	= 1	
Griffin	Fayette	Anson	-10	= 1	
Joseph	Halifax	Franklin	+10	= 1	
Joseph	"	Nash	+10	= 1	
Michael	Fayette	Anson	+10	= 2	
Sally	Edenton	Camden	+10	= 1	
Thomas, Jr.	Edenton	Camden	+10	= 1	
Thomas	"	"	+10	= 1	
			-10	= 5	

1800 CENSUS NORTH CAROLINA does not show enumeration date

NAME	COUNTY
Dempsey NASH	Pasquotank
George	Cumberland
Griffin	Anson
John	"
Joseph	Montgomery
Josiah	Cumberland
Mary	Montgomery
Michael	Anson
Sully or Sally	Cumberland
William	Caswell
Widow	Mecklenburg

1810 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA WITHOUT ENUMERATION DATE

NAME	COUNTY
Caleb	Chowan
Fred	Orange
Griffith (Griffin?)	Anson
J.	Cumberland
J.	Cumberland
Jonathan	Anson
Joseph	Anson
Michael	Anson
Peggy	Caswell
S.	Cumberland
T.	Cumberland
William	Anson
William	Anson

NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

1820 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA WITHOUT ENUMERATION DATA

NAME	COUNTY
Abner	Camden
Caleb B.	Pasquotank
Enoch	Camden
Frederick	Orange
Griffin	Anson
James	Camden
Margaret L.	Caswell
Mary	Camden
Merian	Chowan
Sally or Sully	Camden
Solomon	Anson
Stephen	Anson
William	Anson
William	Onslow

1830 CENSUS NORTH CAROLINA WITHOUT ENUMERATION DATA

NAME	COUNTY
Abner	Montgomery
Amissia	Camden
E.B.	Montgomery
Elizabet	Anson
Frederick F.	Orange
George	Wake
Griffin	Anson
Isaac	Mecklenburg
James	Pasquotank
John C.	Camden
Lydia	Anson
Mary	Camden
Margaret L.	Caswell
Michael	Anson
Miles	Halifax
Nelson	Anson
Richard	Anson
Sally or Sully	Camden
Thomas	Montgomery
Thomas, Sr.	Rowan
Walker	Anson
Willie S.	Rowan
William	Rockingham
William	Montgomery
William	Anson
William J.	Caswell
Wilson	Carrituck
Winnfield	Anson

NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued
 1840 CENSUS NORTH CAROLINA WITHOUT ENUMERATION DATA

NAME	COUNTY
Abraham	Davis
Alfred M.	Caswell
Edmond B.	Montgomery
Eli	Pasquotank
Enoch	"
Rev. F.H.	Lincoln
Frederick	Orange
George	Wake
Griffin	Anson
Henry	Cabarrus
Henry	Orange
James	Pasquotank
Jesse J.	Anson
John	" "
John	Camden
Josiah	"
Joshua	Buncombe
Mary	Camden
Solomon	New Hanover
Walker	Anson
William	"
William	Davis
William	Wake
William	Montgomery
William, Sr.	Davie
Willie	Davie
Wilson	Currituck
Lucy	Anson
Richard	Anson

The enumeration of the different categories of ages and sex of children was not included in this article because of the lack of space, but in tracing the family into S.C., later into Miss. and then La., I will use that data in trying to prove relationships.

(To Be continued)

M I N I N O T E -- Fern Ainsworth

THE LANGUAGE OF THE GERMANS: HIGH GERMAN: The language and dialects of the higher and more southern districts of Germany. It is divided into three periods: OLD HIGH GERMAN from the eighth to the twelfth century. MIDDLE HIGH GERMAN, to the fifteenth century, and MODERN HIGH GERMAN. The Old High German embraces the Alemannic, Frankish and other subdialects. The Middle High German is the language of the minnesingers of the national heroic legends and of the Lay of the Nibelungen. Modern German is properly the dialect of Saxony, which Luther rendered classic by his translation of the Bible.

M I N I N O T E S - By Fern Ainsworth - Continued

LOW GERMAN: The language spoken by the dwellers in the northern and flatter parts of Germany, including in addition Dutch, Flemish, Friesic, Old Saxon, and Anglo-Saxon. The ancient Gothic or Moesogothic is also classed with the Low-German tongues.

DUTCH: The Low German people, especially the people of Holland. High or Low Dutch is the same as High and Low German.

PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH: A dialect used in parts of Pennsylvania by descendants of High Germans.

* * * * *

MINI NOTE - By Fern Ainsworth

SOUTH CAROLINA SERVICE PENSION - WILLIAM HODGE & ANN HODGE

PENSION CLAIM W 4233. Wm. Hodge was b. in York Co., Pa, Apr. 1, 1762. While living in Ninety Six Dist., South Carolina, he enlisted 1778, serving with the S.C. troops in Capt. John Hayles' company; in 1780 in Capt. John Thompson's company, Col. Farr's regiment, in 1781, joined Gen. Morgan and was in battle of Cowpens where he was wounded in the shoulder; later in 1781, in Capt. Jacob Barnett's company, Col. Hampton's regiment & was in the battle of Thompson's Fort on the Congoree and battle of Orangeburg; in spring of 1782 was appointed one of Gen. Huger's Life Guard, was again wounded and discharged Oct 29, 1782. Was allowed pension on application executed Nov. 20, 1832 while living in Madison Co., Ga. He died Dec. 19, 1836. He married March 1790 in S.C. to Ann Lay (Say ?). She was allowed pension on her application executed July 24, 1839 while she was living in Madison Co., Ga. at age 72. She died May 25, 1840.

Children were: John, b. Aug 16, 1790, James, b. 12/18/1792, Mary, b. Jan 28, 1795, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1797, Katherine b. Jan 7, 1799, William, b. Apr. 20, 1802, Richard, b. Oct. 20, 1804, Allen L., b. Feb. 18, 1807, Madison Montgomery b. July 24, 1809, Anna, b. May 3, 1815.

John Hodge m. Aug 6, 1812; Mary Hodge m. 10/24/1815; James Hodge m. Aug 21, 1817; Elizabeth Hodge m. Dec. 2, 1824; Richard Hodge m. Oct 18, 1827; Allen L. Hodge m. Sept 8, 1829; Katherine Hodge m. Dec 29, 1836; Madison M. Hodge m. 10, 1840.

Elizabeth E. Sanders m. James G. Wooton May 22, 1839.

* * * * *

B O O K R E V I E W S

Reviewed by Juanita Racine, 8910 Hawthorne Dr., Shreveport, LA 71118

TITLE: BLOUNT COUNTY, TENNESSEE CEMETERY RECORDS

COMPILED BY: Edith B. Little

411 Indiana Avenue
Maryville, Tenn. 37801

PRICE: \$25.00

This is the second edition of Blount County Cemetery Records and all known errors have been corrected, and omissions have been included. The book is a result of two years work and is a record of all known marked graves of adults in Blount County, containing approximately 41,000 names - names of unidentified infants and small children were omitted.

She also made a record of all the cemeteries in the section of Monroe and London Counties that were once a part of Blount Co. A map of the county has been included and location of each cemetery noted.

A list of soldiers of the American Revolution who settled in Blount County has been added with dates, states where each served, and if known, wife and place of burial.

Individual cemeteries are alphabetical by surname only, keeping families together as much as possible. Indexing is by surname and includes maiden name of wives where available. 8 1/2 X 11 - hardback - 278 pages - indexed.

* * * * *

TITLE: THE FRENCH BROAD-HALSTON COUNTRY; A HISTORY OF KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE

PUBLISHED: East Tennessee Historical Society

Lawson McGhee Library
Knoxville, Tenn. 37920

PRICE: \$20.00
Postpaid

This volume was prepared and published by the East Tennessee Historical Society to preserve for all time the thrilling and colorful story of their county and city. It is the only history of Knoxville and Knox County and is full of information obtainable nowhere else.

It tells about the Indians 10,000 and 200 years ago; the first county government; the first city government and the years when Knoxville was the Capitol of Tennessee; the first stores and what a man could buy and much, much more.

There are biographies of more than a hundred pioneer leaders and their families. Among the many families are ADAIR, ALEXANDER, ANDERSON, ARMSTRONG, BAKER, BEARDON, BELL BLOUNT, BOYD, BROWNLOW, CAMPBELL, CARRICK, COFFIN, COWAN, CROZIER, DEADERICK, DICKINSON,

B O O K R E V I E W S - Continued

HEISKELL, HENLEY, HOPE, HOUSTON, KARNS, KENNEDY, KERN, LEA,
LUTTRELL, McADOO, McCLUNG, McGHEE, MCKINNEY, McNUTT, MORGAN,
MOSES, NELSON, PARK, RAMSEY, RODGERS, RULE, SANFORD, SCOTT,
SEVIER, SNEED, STRONG, SWANG, THORNBURGH, TYSON, VAN GILDER,
WHITE, WILLIAMS and WOODRUFF. 6 X 9½ - hard cover - 573 pages -
indexed.

* * * *

TITLE: NEWTON COUNTY, GEORGIA CEMETERIES VOL. II
COMPILED BY: Sara Anderson Dixon and Mary Jane Dixon
ORDER FROM: Mrs. Mary Jane Dixon

Box 667 Covington, Ga. 30209 PRICE: \$12.50 Postpaid

Newton County, Georgia was created Dec. 24, 1821 from Walton, Henry, Jasper and Baldwin Counties. The County Seat is Covington, located 35 miles southeast of Atlanta.

Among the 35 cemeteries in this volume are the Covington and the Confederate Cemetery located on the Oxford College Campus. 8 1/2 X 11 - soft cover - 91 pages - every name indexed.

VOL. I is 8 ½ X 11 - soft cover - 123 pages - Indexed - Contains 53 family and church cemeteries. One of the largest is Oxford Historical Cemetery, located at Oxford, Georgia where many people connected with Methodism and Emory University are buried. Price \$15.00 postpaid.

VOL. III is 8 1/2 X 11 - soft cover - 110 pages - Indexed. Contains 16 mostly church cemetaries and a few family cemeteries. Several old Presbyterian Church cemetaries and Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, located adjacent to Salem Methodist Campground - Price \$15.00 postpaid.

* * * *

TITLE: MARYLAND MARRIAGE CLUES - VOL. I and II

COMPILED BY: Irma S. Harper

These volumes are collections of marriage references and relationships taken by the author from years of work in probate chancery, land records and court cases. Maryland counties of Talbot, Caroline, Queen Anne, and Dorchester provide a focal point, however many items refer to other parts of Maryland & other states.

Completely documented, each volume is alphabetical by groom's surname with an index for bride's surname. Each entry gives the reference where information was found.

Vol. I - 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 47 pages plus 9 page index.
Vol. II - 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 68 pages plus 7 page index.

Q U E R I E S

WHITTEN - FERGUSON - JOHNSON - NEEL - MAGEE - SHERWOOD

Need parents of LEON L. WHITTEN, b. 5 Feb 1847, d. 9 Dec 1932, m. JANE FERGUSON. Her father, Aaron Ferguson lived in DeSoto Pr. (Logansport). Who was her mother? When, where was Jane born? Their son, Spencer L. Whitten b. 28 Jan 1881, d. 19 Oct 1970, m. Laura Wilson 26 Dec 1900. She was b. 7 Mar 1880, d. 17 Sept 1941. Her parents were Joe Wilson & Mary Furlow.

BUCK JOHNSON, b. 22 Nov 1876, d. 17 May 1959; his parents John Johnson & Annie Rippey. Buck m. Zula Curtis, b. 27 Sept 1881, d. 10 Jan 1961; her parents were James Curtis & (?) Thompson. These families lived in DeSoto Pr.

IRA NEWTON NEEL, b. 18 Apr 1860, d. 6 July 1900, m. Frances Minnie Key, b. 13 Feb 1858, d. 20 Mar 1947. Need their parents.

WOODROW SETH MAGEE, b. 24 Aug 1857, d. 31 Dec 1912; his parents William G. Magee & Sara Jackson. He m. Florence R. Tatum, b. 19 Jan 1866. Her parents were James Tatum, b. Oct 1829, & Virginia Tatus, b. Jan 1837, both born in Ala. and came to live in Sabine Pr., La.

WILLIAM H. SHERWOOD, b. Oct 1834, m. Martha M. Childrie, b. Feb. 1845. Who were their parents?

Would appreciate any information on the above families. CONTACT: Mrs. Carolyn Johnson Magee, 472 Dixon, Shreveport, LA 71106.

* * * * *

FLOWERS - SANSON - BRYAN

Martha Flowers, b. 6 Mar 1842, d. 6 Feb 1869, m. Francis Napoleon Bickham, Caddo Parish, La. Her father, Rev. Steven Flowers, b. 15 Sept 1809, d. 11 Mar 1888. Who was Steven Flowers wife? Were they from South Carolina?

Sara Frances Sanson married James Vernon Erwin in Caddo Parish, La. on 23 Aug 1869. She was b. 1 Mar 1847, d. 7 Mar 1896. Who were her parents? Were they from La. or Ala.?

Johnny Bryan b. 20 Dec 1860, d. in Huntington, Tex. When? Married Nancy Elizabeth Williams, b. 28 Dec 1871. Bryan's family came from Ga. to Texas and DeSoto Parish, La.

Would appreciate any information on any of the above names. CONTACT Mrs. Billie Garssee, 9073 Billiu Ridge Drive, Shreveport, La. 71118.

* * * * *

Q U E R I E S

McDONALD/McELROY/MUCKELROY

Am searching for marriage record of Benjamin Franklin McDonald McELROY (also spelled MUCKLEROY) or F.M.B. McELROY about 1865-1868 to MASSIE HERNDON McKENZIE per family tradition. Their first child was b. 1869 LA per census records. CONTACT Marjorie Hyatt, P. O. Box 37, Smiley, Texas 78159.

* * * * *

O'NEAL/STERLING/COLLINSWORTH/FREEMAN

ABNER O'NEAL b. ca 1780 in Ga. m. #1 ELIZABETH CURRY, #2 ANNA HARPER, widow of JAMES HUGHEY in Wilkinson or Amite Co., Miss. Need parents of ABNER O'NEAL & ANNA HARPER who was also from Ga. She m. JAMES HUGHEY 1803 in Clark Co., Ga.

JAMES N. STERLING b. ca 1844, m. JANE FREEMAN, widow of a Mr. MULLEN in 1864, Amite Co., Miss. Need all information on this couple.

THOMAS COLLINSWORTH b. 1779, S.C., m. MARTHA BONDS, b. 1782, dau. of DUDLEY BONDS & FRANCES MEREDITH, the dau. of WILLIAM MEREDITH AND ANN BOND(?) from Louisa Co., Va. & Surry Co., N.C. DUDLEY BONDS d. in Newberry Co., S.C. in 1815. Need parents of THOMAS COLLINSWORTH & information on others. DUDLEY served in S.C. during the Revolution. Capt. WILLIAM MEREDITH was at King's Mountain in 1780.

ELISHA FREEMAN b. ca 1800, Tenn., m. REBECCA WHITTINGTON, dau. of CORNELIUS WHITTINGTON & REBECCA GILLIAM from Va. ELISHA & REBECCA were m. 1829 in Amite Co., Miss. Need the parents of ELISHA FREEMAN & REBECCA GILLIAM & other members of these families. REBECCA WHITTINGTON b. in Ga. & CORNELIUS served in Ga. in the Revolutionary War.

For all the above families contact Earline Leach, 3408 Judy Lane, Shreveport, LA 71119.

* * * * *

WHITE

Searching for information. My father was Charles William White, b. 27 May 1906, Tuscaloosa, Ala. m. Mary Hawkins. Brothers & sisters were Joseph Walter White, Lewis Stephen White, Ruby or Ruth White (who was supposed to m. Tony Reynolds & lived in Ohio), Gladys White (believed to live in Gaston, Ala.). Charles William White's grandfather was John Washington White, Sr. His Father was John Washington, Jr. CONTACT: Joyce White Armstrong, Rt. 4, Box 341-B, Orange, Texas 77630.

* * * * *

Q U E R I E S

RAILEY

Searching for information on ALEXANDER A. RAILEY, b. in Texas, lived in LA, killed in Civil War ca 1863/4. Married Sarah Catherine "Kate" Ferguson (b. 1842, MO) in Dade Co., Mo in 1861. They had two children (1) Laura b. Jan 1862 and (2) Edward b. ca 1863/4 (3 mos. after his father was killed). A request to Washington, D.C. has not revealed military service records. CONTACT: Ann Thompson, 4700 N. Douglas Blvd., Spencer, OK 73084.

* * * * *

CLAY

Who were the parents of Stephen C. Clay and where was he born? He was b. 20 Mar 1884 in LA, d. in Dallas, Tex (?) 7 July 1945. He had three sisters, Viola, Carmen & Kara. He m. Rose Allen of Choudrent in Shreveport 13 July 1904. CONTACT: Jon H. Clay, 3811 Rockbluff Drive, Dallas, TEX 75227.

* * * * *

Would like to contact PEGGY MEREDITH BRADY who submitted records of the old Hebron Baptist Church in Winn Parish, La. Would like to know where these records are now as my gr. grandfather was church clerk at that time. CONTACT: Patricia Cook Huddleston, Rt. 1, Box 440 BB, Palestine, Texas 75801.

* * * * *

EVANS

Seeking information on JOHN EVANS, Rev. soldier who resided in Putnam and Baldwin Co., Ga. ca 1820; wife was SARAH Shackelford. Her parents were John Shackelford & Penelope Adams; children were Anselm Lynch b. 1794, N.C., married Sarah Hinton Bryan Turner, b. ca 1793, married Ridley (?). John b. 24 Mar 1805, d. 1879 Birmingham, Ala. Thomas, moved to Miss. ca 1830. Martha, married George Thomas Wood in Baldwin Co., Ga. Susan married John Wood in Baldwin Co., Ga. Elizabeth married a WHITE.

TURNER EVANS lived in Stewart Co., Ga. in 1850 Children were: John b. ca 1818 in Ga., married Elmirah Horton in 1840. Hiram b. ca 1825 in Ga., married Mary Huckabee. William, Martha, Jane.

ANSELM LYNCH EVANS, b. 1794 in N.C., d. 1866, Stewart Co., Ga. Children: Jane Sarah who married Peyton D. Hill in 1842; Martha Ann who married James Graham 1846; Clement Anselm who married Mary Allen Walton in 1854.

Will appreciate any information on the above. CONTACT: Mrs. Thomas J. Webb, 802 Hackberry, Rockport, Texas 78382.

Q U E R I E S

LOVELESS - TURNBULL

Seeking information on THOMAS BENJIMAN LOVELESS, b. Oxford, Miss.; entered Civil War there; d. 8 Dec 1929 in Roswell, N.M. Married in Miss. to MARGARET FRANCIS TURNBULL, b. in Oxford, Miss. 12 Nov 1846, d. 3 Dec 1921 Roswell, N.M. Her father was Eliga Ewin Turnbull. Will appreciate any information as they are my gr. gr. grandparents. CONTACT: Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, 3842 Regent Dr., Dallas, Texas 75229.

* * * * *

OLIPHANT - STIGLER - DAVENPORF

Interested in the above Southern families who moved from N.C. and S.C. through Tenn. & Miss. to Tangipahoa and St. Tammany Parishes in LA. and Sabine Co., Texas. At an early date, Wm. Oliphant lived in Concordia Pr., La. Need information on an ALFRED DAVENPORT OLIPHANT called the "hanging judge" in Sabine Co., Tex. CONTACT: Nancy Stein, 631 Central Ave., Wilmette, Ill. 60091.

* * * * *

GARRETT

Trying to find information on a GLENN GARRETT, who lived in Haynesville, Clairborne Pr., La. He died in England during WW II, son of S.C. Garrett. CONTACT: Judy Burchfield, 515 - 5th St. Juniata, Altoona, PA 16601.

* * * * *

BASKIN

Jack Wilson BASKIN (wife Sally) of Greenville, Miss. son of Welon and Lucille Baskin of Vaiden, Miss., plans to host a BASKIN family reunion in Greenville, Miss 15th May or 22nd May. Anyone who is descended from the JAMES BASKIN FAMILY (died 1790) please send their name, spouse's name, birthdays, profession, address and telephone number, children's names, birth dates, place of birth etc. CONTACT: Ned Humphreys, Star Rt. 1, Box 254, Eagle Harbor, MI 49951. Telephone 906/289-4440.

* * * * *

MONTGOMERY

Would like to hear from anyone with information on the JOHN P. MONTGOMERY FAMILY. JOHN b. Paris, Tex. (Lamar Co.) 1842, m. in La. to FRANCES VICTORIA LONG (De Long) in 1887. Their children b. in Caddo Pr., La. were: FRANK, MAGGIE, BETTY, SUSIE & HENRY (or Harry). After being widowed about 1899, JOHN returned to Paris, Texas with the children. Last contact was in 1938 thru a letter from a Mrs. Betty Malone of Amarillo, Tx. CONTACT: Mrs. Shirley Montgomery Cummings, 1011 La Salle St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46201,

* * * * *

S P E C I A L A N N O U N C E M E N T S

ANNUAL WORKSHOP

August 14, 1982 - 2617 Corbitt Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Time: Registration begins 8:00 A.M.

Speaker: 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. RITA B. WORTHY, Professional Genealogist from Atlanta, Ga., who has done genealogical research since childhood on family lines in Georgia, Alabama, South Carolina, Miss., Texas, Maryland, New York, Pa., Ohio, Ind., Illinois & Ky. Also at the D.A.R. Library, NGS Library, Library of Congress, & Nat'l Archives in Washington, D.C. She will speak on Georgia and other southern states. Further information will appear in the July issue.

Price: \$10.00 -- Senior Citizens \$7.50

Pre-registration appreciated - refund on request if unable to attend. Bring covered dish of your choice for lunch.

GERMAN TRANSLATIONS

Mrs. Hildegard Geltmeyer will translate German documents, including old scrip. Legible copy and SASE required. Contact her for details at: Seven Woodhaven Court, Alamo, CA 94507.

ALABAMA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Alabama Genealogical Society will hold a one-day seminar on FACTS FOR FAMILY HISTORY at the Holiday Inn - Medical Center in Birmingham, 25 Sept. 1982. Richard S. Lackey's topics will be "Pioneer Americans on the Indian Frontier" and "Using Southern Land Records in Genealogical Research". Winston De Ville's topic will be "Anglo-American Research on the French & Spanish Frontier" and will join Mr. Lackey to speak on "Publishing the Past". Both Gentlemen are fellows of the American Society of Genealogists and Internationally recognized authorities of genealogical research. There will be a Question & Answer Period, plus door prizes. For information, contact the society at Samford University Library, 800 Lakeshore Dr., Birmingham, Ala. 35229. ATT: Betty Collins.

GENIE SURNAME INDEX 1967 - 1977

Copies of the Surname Index for the first eleven years the GENIE was published are still available. Each Quarterly is indexed separately and is preceded by the Table of Contents for that issue. It covers information, not only from Ark., La. & Tex., but from Miss., Ala.; Virginia, Ga. and other states. PRICE: \$10.50 plus \$1.25 postage. Back issues of most of the quarterlies are still available at \$3.00 each or \$10.00 for a set of a given year.

F-A-M-I-L-Y H-I-S-T-O-R-Y W-O-R-K-S-H-O-P

Saturday, August 14, 1982.

Werner Park Memorial Building, 2617 Corbitt St., Shreveport, La.
(Near corner at Hearne Ave. & Corbitt St., just east of Hearne on Corbitt)

We have the pleasure of having Mrs. Rita Binkley Worthy of Atlanta, Ga. as guest speaker for our 1982 Workshop. She was born in 1930 at Laredo, Tex. and graduated with a B.A. from the Univer. of Texas in 1951 with majors in English and Spanish, and M.A. from Hofstra Univer. in 1971 in teaching of reading. In addition, she has had doctoral studies at Columbia University in 1974-75.

Mrs. Worthy was a teacher in private and public secondary schools for seven years and was a part-time college instructor at Pace Univer. and Georgia State Univer. for three years. She has done genealogical research since childhood on family lines in GA, AL, SC, MS, TX, MD, NY, PA, OH, IN, IL and KY. Also, research in Washington, D.C. 1978 at DAR Library, NGS Library, Library of Congress, National Archives and the Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

She has been a professional genealogist in Atlanta since June of 1978, a certified American lineage specialist since December 1980 and was the local arrangements chairman for the NGS-GGS Conference in 1981. She is also Editor of the Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly since 1981 and Contributing Editor of the Georgia Genealogical Magazine since 1979.

We do hope you will share in this learning experience with us. Our noon meal will be furnished by each person bringing a covered dish and sharing it. There will be a coffee, drinks, donuts, cookies, etc. available during the morning and afternoon break periods. There will be learning time, stretching time, visiting time and fun time for all. MARK IT ON YOUR CALENDAR - DON'T FORGET!!!

REGISTRATION BEGINS AT 8:00 AM Sat 14 August. SPEAKER from 9:00....
PRE-REGISTRATION: Send \$10.00 (\$7.50 if Senior Citizen) along with the pre-registration slip (below) to the address shown on the slip. Let's make this the best family history workshop we've ever had. See YOU there!

MAIL TO: Ark-La-Tex Gen. Assn., Inc., P.O. Box 4462, Shreveport LA 71104

Pre-Registration for Family History Workshop, Sat. 14 Aug. 1982.

NAME _____ DATE _____

STREET ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

AMOUNT SENT _____ FOR _____ PERSONS, SEND PERSONAL CHECK,
BANK CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH!!!!

INDEX

- ABNEY 104, 147
 ABOOD 104, 105
 ACEMAN 105
 ADAIR 158
 ADAMS 90, 99, 104,
 105, 145, 162
 ADKINSON 97
 AGLIANO 104
 AIKIN 150
 AINSWORTH 151
 ALDERSON 148
 ALDRICH 92
 ALLEN 99, 104,
 149, 162
 ALENZI 104
 ALEXANDER 88, 104,
 113, 135, 158
 ALFORD 118, 135
 ALPHIN 146
 ALSTON 135
 ALUISI 104
 ANDERSON 98, 100,
 101, 113, 137,
 138, 158
 ANDREWS 98, 139,
 144, 145
 ANGELINA 104
 ANTHONY 100
 ARABE 104
 ARMSTRONG 158, 161
 ARNFIELD 153
 ARNOLD 115
 ARRINGTON 136
 ARTHUR 114
 ARVHINARD 104
 ASHFORD 138
 ASHMORE 135
 ASMER 105
 ATHERTON 104
 AUGGER 139
 AUSTIN 91, 104,
 138, 153
 AUTRY 140
 AVERETT 87
 AVERY 92, 146
 AYERS 100, 131, 136
 AYLETT 139
 BAKER 138
 BABERS 87
 BACILLA 105, 106
 BAGWELL 138
 BAILEY 92
 BAIRD 139
 BAKER 87, 88, 102,
 135, 137, 139,
 158
 BALDWIN 87, 138
 BALE 139
 BALL 88, 114
 BALLS 89
 BANE 138
 BANKSTON 150
 BAPTIST 139
 BARBOUR 106
 BARCLAY 114
 BARINGER 105
 BARKER 98
 BARKSDALE 139
 BARLOW 87
 BARNES 87, 88, 89,
 92, 98, 102, 105,
 150
 BARNETT 87, 91, 100,
 145
 BARR 88, 89
 BARRETT 89, 101
 BARRON 135, 138
 BARRONG 136
 BARROW 88
 BARTLETT 88
 BARTEET 89
 BARTON 114, 136
 BASCO 105
 BASICH 106
 BASKIN 163
 BASS 97, 114
 BASSO 106
 BATE 102
 BATEMAN 137
 BAUTOVICH 106
 BAYS 88
 BEARD 136, 138
 BEARDEN 158
 BEARDSLEY 139
 BEASLEY 89, 114
 BEAVERS 88
 BECK 139
 BECKHAM 89, 114
 BELCHER 106
 BELL 87, 88, 99,
 136, 158
 BELLER 139
 BENNETT 87, 88, 114,
 119, 135, 137, 139
 BENSON 139, 140
 BENTON 88
 BERGER 105
 BERRY 105, 135
 BERTELS 105
 BEST 88, 92, 105
 BEWLEY 98
 BICKHAM 160
 BICKLEY 114
 BIGGERS 97
 BIKE 140
 BILER 105
 BINDO 106
 BIONDO 106
 BIOSSAT 106
 BIRD 87, 88, 106, 138
 BISHOP 147
 BLACK 139
 BLACKWELL 89
 BLANKINSHIP 88
 BLANCHARD 106
 BLANTON 135
 BLAYLOCK 87, 88, 89
 BLOCK 140
 BLOCKER 58, 89
 BLOUNT 151, 152, 158
 BLUME 89
 BOATNER 87
 BODINE 101
 BOGGESS 140
 BOILLIE 87
 BOND 87, 88, 153
 FONDS 161
 BONNEAU 114
 BONNER 88
 BONOMO 105, 106
 BOOKER 88, 89, 140
 BOOPER 103
 BORELAND 87
 BORDEN 140
 BOSCO 87
 BOST 105
 BOSTICK 140
 BOUGAERTS 106
 BOURGEOIS 106
 BOULDIN 140
 BOULTER 140
 BOWDEN 88, 89, 114
 BOWERS 88, 89
 BOWLIN 101

I N D E X

- BOWLS 89
 BOWYES 138
 BOYCE 140
 BOYD 87, 88, 103,
 148, 188
 BOYER 88, 99
 BOYETT 80, 87, 90,
 103, 114
 BRADA 138
 BRADFORD 87, 89, 90
 BRADLEU 132, 133
 BRADLEY 89, 92, 146
 BRADLY 87
 BRADY 87, 88, 91, 162
 BRAGAN 140
 BRAMLETT 114
 BRANCH 88
 BRANTON 114
 BRASHER 105
 BRATTON 136
 BRAY 144, 147
 BREAZEALE 137
 BREEDLOVE 88
 BREEN 106, 142
 BREWER 88, 106, 137
 BRIDGES 88, 89, 139
 BRIGHT 114
 BRIGMAN 87
 BRINSON 92
 BRITT 88, 105
 BRITTON 104
 BROADNAX 114, 115
 BROCATO 105, 106
 BROCK 115
 BROGLIN 87
 BROOK 99
 BROOKS 87, 88,
 89, 114, 115,
 140
 BROOM 115
 BROSTER 89
 BROWDER 89
 BROWN 87, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 98,
 100, 102, 114,
 115, 138, 146,
 150
 BROWNING 102, 113,
 115
 BROWNLOW 158
 BRUCE 145
 BRUMFIELD 115
- BRUNO 106
 BRUNSON 106
 BRYAN 87, 88, 89,
 160
 BRYANT 87, 88, 89,
 91, 99, 101, 116
 BUCKLEY 115
 BUELL 105
 BUIE 146
 BUITTE 89
 BULL 146
 BULLARD 140
 BULLINGTON 89
 BULLOCK 99
 BURCHFIELD 163
 BURDS 88
 BURDINE 89
 BURK 136, 146
 BURKS 88, 89, 135
 BURLSON 102
 BURNETT 99
 BURNS 105
 BURRAGE 136
 BURROUGHS 106, 135,
 136, 137
 BURT 88, 140, 148
 BURTON 88, 133
 BUSH 88, 89, 91,
 106
 BUTLER 87, 88, 89,
 92, 105, 115, 140
 BUVENS 105
 BYSON 100
- CADRARA 120, 122
 CABREIE 120
 CADE 135
 CAESAR 91
 CAHAL 115
 CALAHAM 91
 CALCOTE 115
 CALDWELL 89, 90, 91,
 92, 120, 122
 CALHOUN 89, 120, 123
 CALOP 92
 CALLAWAY 91
 CALLENDER 90
 CALLOWAY 120, 122,
 135
 CALOR 90
 CAMBELL 124
 CAMMACK 115
 CAMP 90
- CAMPBELL 90, 91, 92,
 120, 147, 158
 CAMPER 150
 CAMTRELL 111
 CAMUS 107
 CANDELLA 107
 CANGELOSI 107
 CANNON 92, 138, 140
 CANTERBERRY 122
 CANTRELL 92
 CAPPS 91
 CARAWAY 89, 91, 92
 CARDOZIER 120
 CARGILE 122
 CARLILES 91
 CARLTON 115, 120
 CARMICHAEL 120
 CARPENTER 103, 115
 CARR 90, 91, 120, 122
 CARR 123, 130, 131,
 134
 CARRICK 158
 CARRIGAN 140, 141
 CARROLL 89, 90, 91, 92
 135
 CARRINGTON 141
 CARSON 91, 92, 120,
 121, 122, 124
 CARSON 124
 CARRUTH 141
 CARTER 91, 92, 115, 120,
 122, 124, 137, 138
 CARTWRIGHT 98, 100
 CARVER 92
 CARY 92
 CASCIO 107
 CASCIOLA 107
 CASHELL 123
 CASHORE 107
 CASKEY 120
 CASSEY 91, 92
 CASSIDY 115
 CASSIERE 106
 CASTLE 107
 CASTLEBERRY 136, 137
 CATANESE 107
 CATE 148
 CATTS 141, 142
 CAUSAR 92
 CAUSEY 90, 91, 92, 115
 CEFALU 107
 CHALK 138
 CHAMBERS 89, 92, 115

I N D E X

- CHAMBERS 89, 92, 115
 CHAMLESS 90
 CHAMPION 91
 CHAMPLESS 92
 CHAPMAN 92, 116, 120
 CHAPMAN 121, 124
 CHANCE 97, 115
 CHARTLER 88
 CHANDLER 87, 90, 91
 CHAPPELL 90, 91, 92
 CHASE 142
 CHATHAM 90
 CHATMAN 90
 CHEEKS 90, 91
 CHERRY 120, 123
 CHESHIRE 92
 CHILDERS 116, 142
 CHILDES 148
 CHILES 148
 CHILDRIE 160
 CHISOM 116
 CHUMLEY 97, 98
 CITY 142
 CLAMANDS 124
 CLAMPIT 91
 CLANCY 107
 CLANON 153
 CLANTON 116
 CLARK 90, 92, 97,
 106, 107, 108, 113,
 116, 118, 120, 121,
 122, 123, 124, 136,
 137, 138, 142, 145
 CLAWSON 107
 CLAY 88, 91, 92, 162
 CLAYTON 91, 123
 CLEGG 116
 CLEMAND 120
 CLEMENDS 123
 CLEVELAND 91
 CLICK 116
 CLIFTON 99, 101
 CLINTON 90
 CLOWE 120, 123
 COATES 92
 GOATS 90
 COBB 92, 121, 146,
 149
 COBRIEA 123
 COCKBORN 130
 COCKERHAM 146
 COCKRAM 90
 COLE 116
 COLEMAN 90, 91, 124,
 130
 COLESON 120, 122
 COLLIER 97, 116
 COLLING 107
 COLLINS 90, 100, 101,
 111, 116, 120
 COLLINGSWORTH 161
 COLMAN 101
 COLUMBUS 122
 COLVIN 121, 122
 COMMER 130
 COMPTON 142
 CONLEY 120
 CONN 91,
 CONNOVA 107
 CONWAY 92, 107, 142
 CONWELL 91
 COOK 90, 91, 92, 98
 116, 120, 122, 123,
 124, 150
 COON 90
 COOPER 122, 123, 124,
 130
 COPLEN 121, 122
 CORDER 98
 CORDOZIER 124
 CORLEY 116
 CORN 142
 CORNETT 91
 CORNISH 145, 150
 CORPRICE 90
 CORTES 80
 COTTINGHAM 145
 COTTE 90
 COUCH 104
 COUSA 145
 COUSIER 145
 COUSINS 116
 COVINGTON 90, 116, 121
 138
 COVUM (?) CORN 145
 COWAN 150
 COWNS 89
 COWSER 145
 COX 91, 92, 112, 121,
 124, 142, 145, 146,
 149
 CRABTON 148
 CRABTREE 146
 CRAFT 121, 122
 CRAFTS 106
 CRAGE 146
 CRAIG 107, 116, 146
 CRAIGHORN 146
 CRAKER 146
 CRASFORD 123
 CRANE 121, 122, 146
 CRANFORD 121, 146
 CRAVEY 146
 CRAVY 146
 CRAWFORD 92, 101, 103,
 116, 121, 123, 124,
 146
 CRAWLEY 91
 CREAMER 123
 CREATH 121, 122, 123
 CREED 146
 CRENshaw 121, 122,
 124
 CREWS 146
 CROCKER 92
 112, 121,
 145, 146
 CROKER 147
 CROMWELL 121
 CROPPPOOL 92
 CROPSWHITE 147
 CROSBY 92, 137
 FROSS 122
 CROW 90, 121, 122, 123
 CROWSON 135, 137
 CROSWELL 147
 CROUCH 99, 100
 CROWELL 92, 116
 CROWNRICH 147
 CROXTON 90, 147
 CROZIER 158
 CRUM 102
 CRUMP 121, 124
 CRUTCHER 145
 CULLIN 102
 CULLINS 92
 CULBERTSON 123
 CULLOTTA 107
 CULP 147
 CULPEPPER 90, 91,
 92, 122, 147
 CUNNS 146
 CUCKOO 123
 CUCKEE 147
 CUNNELL 121

INDEX

- CULVERHOUSE 121, 124
 CUMMINGS 116, 147
 CUMMINS 148
 CUNNINGHAM 90, 92
 CUP 148
 CURETON 98, 148
 CURL 98
 CURRIE 116, 117
 CURRY 97, 138, 161
 CURTIS 135, 160
 CURTISS 91
 CUTHBERTSON 121, 124
 DAIMWOOD 117
 DALLAS 137
 DANIEL 145, 148, 149
 DANIELS 149
 DARDEN 148
 DARDIN 148
 DARVIL 133
 DARVILLE 131
 DA SILVA 130
 DASLY 149
 DAVENPORT 163
 DAVIDSON 117, 149
 DAVIES 149
 DAVIS 87, 100, 104,
 117, 135, 136,
 137, 142, 146, 149,
 150, 150
 DAWIS 150
 DAWKINS 137
 DAVIDSON 92
 DAVISON 150
 DAUGHERTY 149
 DAY 149, 150, 117
 DEADERICK 150
 DEAN 150
 DE LANEY 90
 DELONEY 142
 DELSON 142
 DEMPSEY 135
 DENNIS 135
 DENNISON 142
 DENTON 145
 DEVELIN 110
 DICKERSON 90, 91,
 117, 142
 DICKINSON 150
 DIFFEY 87
 DIMMER 88
 DIVERSI 131
 DIXON 98, 159
 DODD 101
 DOGAN 99
 DOTRON 117
 DOMAHOO 113
 DOOLITTLE 125
 DOOLY 142
 DORFAH 138
 DOSS 135
 DOTSON 135
 DOWDEN 88
 DOYN 100
 DRISKILL 89
 DRVINGS 138
 DUDNEY 142
 DUDLY 88
 DUGGER 142
 DUKE 112, 150
 DUNKIN 97
 DUNN 87
 DURANT 138
 EAKIN 142, 143, 144
 EARL 99
 EASLEY 117
 EASTERLING 117
 EAVES 147
 ECHOLLS 98
 EDDINGS 117
 EDDINS 117
 EDMONDS 138
 EDWARD 87
 EDWARDS 98, 99, 136,
 149
 EILAND 136
 ELAM 117
 ELLIS 81, 92, 137,
 143
 ELMORE 89
 ENER 117
 ENGLISH 143
 ERWIN 143, 145, 160
 ESTES 138
 ETTER 143
 EVANS 135, 143, 162
 EVERETT 147, 150
 EVINS 146
 FARRELL 117
 FARRER 138
 FRUCETTI 136
 FENLEY 134
 FERGUSON 118
 FERGUSON 143, 160, 162
 FIELD 143
 FIELDER 137
 FILES 135
 FINCHER 143
 FINIGAN 143
 FITHN 143
 FITZ 102
 FITZGERALD 101
 FLETCHER 103
 FLOWERS 100, 160
 FLOYD 88
 FORD 143
 FORSHEE 143
 FORTENBERRY 145
 FOSTER 143, 146, 153
 FOWLER 135
 FOX 101, 136, 138
 FRANKLIN 147
 FRANKS 147
 FRAZIER 137, 143
 FRED 131
 FREEMAN 161
 FREITAS 130
 FRESHOUR 138
 FRISBY 147
 FULLER 118, 87
 FULTON 137, 138
 FURLOW 160
 GAINES 143
 GALLAHA 111
 GALLEHER 109, 110
 GAMBLE 143
 GAMBLIN 137
 GAMBOL 101
 GANDY 118
 GANA 88
 GARDINER 147
 GARLAND 143
 GARRETT 97, 102, 163
 GARSEE 160
 GARY 97
 GASKIN 118
 GASTON 112
 GATES 118
 GILBERT 143
 GILES 118

INDEX

- GILLIAM 161
 GILLIS 135
 GINN 87
 GIPSON 114, 118, 135
 GLAHOLT 125
 GLENN 137
 GLOVER 153, 137
 GODDIN 137
 GOLD 143, 144
 GOLDEN 135
 GOOCH 118
 GOODRICH 118
 GOODWIN 88, 90, 150
 GOODLOE 118
 GORDAN 89
 GOWNS 89
 GOZZI 130
 GRAHAM 102, 118, 162
 GRANBERRY 99, 100
 GRATIAT 144
 GRATTO 144
 GRAVES 145, 149
 GRAY 90, 146
 GREEN 134, 144
 GREENLEE 147
 GREENWOOD 146
 GREER 100
 GRESHAM 88
 GRIFFIN 152
 GRIFFITY 101
 GRIGGS 91
 GRISBY 89
 GRISHAM 100
 GRISSON 88
 GROGAN 118
 GRUMBLES 148
 GUEST 144
 GUICE 90
 GUILHAM 153
 GUYTON 91
 HADDOCKS 104
 HADDOX 104
 HADLEY 150
 HADLY 145
 HAFFERT 98
 HAGLER 148
 HAIL 101
 HALBERT 119
 HALF 92
 HALL 99
 HAMMECK 118
 HAMMOCK 118
 HAMILTON 118, 144
 HANCOCK 90
 HANKS 111
 HANNA 135, 136, 138
 HANNAH 110, 144
 HARDEMAN 99
 HARDIN 148
 HARGIS 147
 HARKNESS 144
 HARNER 148
 HARPER 88, 89, 159,
 161
 HARRINGTON 138
 HARRIS 92, 101, 118,
 133, 136, 137, 138
 HARRISON 97
 HART 125, 144, 149
 HARTSFIELD 144
 HARVEY 88, 98
 HASSON 87
 HAWKINS 97, 161
 HAWTHORNE 134
 HAWORTH 144
 HAYGOOD 100, 135
 HAYNES 137
 HEAD 90, 102
 HELM 109, 144
 HELMS 109
 HEMETER 130
 HEMPERLEY 93
 HEMPSTEAD 144
 HENDERSON 89, 111,
 147
 HENDRICK 97
 HENLEY 159
 HENRI 93
 HENRY 92, 110
 HERRIN 93
 HESKELL 159
 HESTER 149
 HEWITT 104
 HICKS 92
 HIGGASON 135, 137
 HIGGINBOTHAM 111
 HIGHNOTE 110
 HIGHTOWER 98, 103
 HILL 135, 136, 137,
 149, 162
 HILLYER 99
 HINES 91, 99, 117
 HINSON 90
 HINTON 89, 144
 HODGE 111, 118
 HOFFMAN 118
 HOGAN 90, 93
 HOGE 145
 HOLDRAFT 151, 152
 HOLDEN 125
 HOLLENSHEAD 93
 HOLLINGSHED 135
 HOLLENSWORTH 148
 HOLLIS 100, 102, 110,
 136
 HOLMES 137, 153
 HOLMS 150
 HOLOWAY 87
 HOLLOWAY 87
 HOLT 118, 119
 HOOD 93
 HOPE 159
 HOPKINS 113, 138
 HORN 97, 101
 HORNSBY 98
 HORTON 93, 98, 100, 162
 HOUSTON 89, 159
 HOW 145
 HOWARD 89, 93, 99, 119
 HRDEN 109
 HUBLEY 119
 HUCKABY 162
 HUDDLESTON 103, 162
 HUDSON 89, 100, 102,
 111, 135, 137, 138
 HUDSPETH 147, 148
 HUFF 119
 HUFFMAN 119
 HUEY 88
 HUGHES 93, 135, 138
 HUGHEY 161
 HULL 136
 HUMPHRIES 135, 136
 HUMPHREYS 113
 HUNT 93, 100, 138, 146,
 149, 150
 HUNTER 150
 HUTTE 140
 HYATT 93, 161
 HYDE 135
 HYDEN 119
 IRWIN 84
 ITHAMAR 131, 132
 IVEY 137

I N D E X

JACKSON 88, 92,
 93, 100, 101, 160
 JACOBS 119
 JAMES 119, 131
 JEANE 93
 JENKINS 87, 136, 137
 JOE 88
 JONES 89, 91, 93, 94,
 97, 100, 101, 102,
 119
 JOHNSON 90, 93, 94,
 100, 101, 119,
 136, 149, 160
 JOHNSTON 94, 151
 JOLLY 145
 JOPLING 138
 JORDAN 87, 88, 90,
 94, 119
 JORDON 101
 JUCKER 94

 KARNES 159
 KAVANAUGH 90
 KEACK 98
 KEARN 159
 KEELING 145
 KELLER 153
 KELLEY 88, 119, 136
 KELLY 150
 KELLUM 135, 136
 KELLOW 112
 KENLY 138
 KENNEDY 91, 135, 138,
 159
 KENNER 119
 KEY 160
 KILLIAN 94
 KILLEY 99
 KINARD 135, 138
 KING 87, 119
 KINMAN 91
 KIMMEY 94
 KINNARD 137
 KIRBY 94
 KIRK 138
 KIRKLEY 97, 101
 KITCHENS 138
 KLEIN 94
 KNAPP 94
 KNIGHT 102, 101
 KNOX 136
 KYLE 137

 LACY 145, 150
 LAGRONE 92, 145, 149, 150
 LAKEY 99
 LAMBRIGHT 147
 LAMPKIN 137
 LANDERS 108, 147, 148
 LANE 92, 98, 99, 100
 LANEY 121
 LANGFORD 146, 148, 149
 Langley 138
 LAURENT 94, 95
 LAWHORN 95
 LAWLESS 101,
 LAWRENCE 136
 LAWSON 98
 LAYNE 102
 LEA 159
 LEACH 161
 LE BLEU 95
 LEE 88
 LEGG 95
 LEOPARD 136
 LEVERETT 149
 LEVERETTE 91
 LEWIS 97
 LIDDELL 135, 136, 138
 LINDSAY 90
 LINDSEY 89, 97, 136,
 135
 LINNARD 85
 LINSENBY 97
 LISTER 97
 LITNEY 97
 LITTLE 97, 158
 LIVINGSTON 122, 136
 LIZENLEY 97
 LOCKE 97
 LOCKET 97
 LOCKWOOD 95
 LOFLIN 87, 91, 97
 LOFTIN 87, 95
 LOFTON 146
 LOGGINS 97, 101
 LONG 97
 LOTT 95
 LOVE 97
 LOVELESS 163
 LOWE 97
 LOVETT 91
 LOW 97, 117
 LOWELL 97
 LOVORN 136

 LOWERY 97
 LOWRY 97
 LOYD 97, 102, 137
 LUCUS 97
 LUMMUS (DUMMUS) 150
 LUMPKINS 113
 LUNDY 90
 LUTRICK 136
 LUTTRELL 159
 LYNCH 97
 Lynn 87

 McADOO 159
 McADORY 135
 McANNALLY 97
 McBRIDE 88, 91, 97
 McBROOM 97, 99
 McCAIN 153
 McCALL 97
 McCALLA 87
 McCANN 126
 McCARTY 91
 McCASLAND 96
 McCUALEY 97, 98
 McClanahan 98
 McCLELLAN 98
 McCLELLAND 98
 McCluaKy 126
 McCUNG 159
 McCOLLAR 146
 McCONATHY 87
 McCORD 98, 102
 McCORNE 126
 McCormick 126
 McCREERY 96
 McCULLOCK 137
 McCULLY 135
 McCUTCHAN 98
 McDANIEL 96, 98,
 135, 151
 McDAVID 145
 McDONALD 90, 96, 161
 McDOWELL 98, 126
 McDUFF 126
 McDUFFY 92
 McELROY 126, 135,
 136, 161
 McFADDEN 98
 McGARRAHAN 125
 McGEE 98, 103, 119
 McGHEE 98, 159
 McGILLBERRY 98

I N D E X

- McGRAW 137
 McGuire 92
 McHAN 136
 McHENDRICK 126
 McHENRY 88
 McHOWELL 98
 McKAY 137
 McKEE 38, 126
 McKENLEY 140
 McKENNU 126
 McKENSIE 149
 McKENZIE 161
 McKinney 97, 98,
 126, 136, 159
 McKinley 136, 138
 McKINNON 146
 McKNIGHT 98, 130,
 132, 134
 McLAORIN 96
 McLAURINE 98
 McLEAN 126
 McLELAND 145
 McLESTER 126
 McMakin 135
 McMANAMY 126
 McMANUS 137
 McMAY STEGALL 91
 McMILLON 87
 McMILLER 88
 McMinn 136
 McMULLEN 161
 McNabb - McNell 96
 McNEELY 100
 McNEIL 98
 McNutt 137, 159
 McQUAGER 126
 McQUAKER 126
 McQUEEN 89
 McQUILLAM 126
 McRAE 98, 99, 147,
 150
 McWHORTER 116

 MACKEY 97, 98
 MAGEE 95, 160
 MAHAN 102
 MAINGE 98
 MALKIN 126
 MALLEY 98
 MALONE 98, 100, 137,
 138
 MALONEU 126

 THE GENIE
- MANLOVE 126
 MANLY 109
 MANSACLE 126
 MAPLES 100
 MARCUS 95
 MARKMARK 126
 MARKS 113
 MARSH 126, 136
 MARSHBURN 98, 114
 MARSHALL 95, 98
 MARTHING 126
 MARTIN 89, 91, 98, 99
 126, 136, 146, 149
 MASON 118, 119, 136
 MASSEY 99, 136
 MAIFIELD 126
 MATHENY 126
 MATHEWS 97, 99, 102,
 126
 MATHIS 95
 MATTOX 99
 MAUSICLE 126
 MAYFIELD 89
 MAXEY 99, 100
 MAXWELL 90
 MAYO 99
 MAYS 89, 99
 MEADOWS 95
 MEDLOCK 150
 MEES 126
 MEEGS 99
 MEEK 135
 MEIKS 99
 MELTON 99
 MELVIN 99
 MENA 147
 MENDES 130, 133
 MENROE 126
 MERCHANT 99
 MEREDITY 161
 MERREL 95
 MERRELL 95
 MERSONG 126
 MESSANG 104
 MESSEX 99
 METHINEY 126
 METTANER 99
 METTS 138
 MICK 126
 MIDDLETON 99
 MILES 135
 MILLER 95, 98, 99,
 100, 126, 130, 135, 136
 137, 138, 145
 APRIL 1982
- MILLS 99
 MITCHELL 90, 95, 99
 MIXON 103
 MOBLEY 101
 MOCK 95
 MODLIN 147
 MOLAND 127
 MONK 103
 MONROE 89, 92, 100,
 126
 MONTFORT 151
 MONTGOMERY 95, 100, 113
 MONTROSE 144
 MOODY 136, 137
 MOORE 91, 99, 100, 109
 MOORE 135, 137, 153
 MOORHEAD 136
 MOOSE 126
 MORA 100
 MORAN 80, 81, 83, 84,
 85, 86
 MORELAND 100
 MORGAN 88, 96, 100,
 126, 135, 136, 159
 MORRIS 91, 96, 100,,
 126, 135
 MORRISON 96, 126,
 149, 150
 MOOROW LL@
 MORTH 127
 MOSBY 99, 100
 MOSES 159
 MOSELEY 100, 108, 109,
 136
 MOSS 100
 MOTT 99
 MOWLING 127
 MUCKLEROY 100, 161
 MULHOLLAND 126
 MULLINS 149
 MULKEY 96
 MUNNERLYN 99
 MUNROE 126
 MURPHEY 100
 MURPHI 102
 MURPHY 100
 MURRY 100, 146
 MYERS 127, 147

 NABORS 135
 NAISH 152
 NASH 100, 151, 152,
 153, 154, 155

INDEX

NATIONS 100
 NAYLOR 153
 NEAL 88, 100
 NEBLETT 136
 NEEL 160
 NEELY 146
 NELSON 90, 91, 103, 104, 109
 NESSMITH 96
 NETHERY 100
 NEWMAN 127
 NEWSOM 108
 NEWSOME 103
 NEWSUM 112
 NEWTON 150
 NICHOLSON 100, 102
 NICKS 96
 NILES 87
 NIVEN 135
 NOBLE 100
 NOBLES 100, 101, 102
 NOGEL 127
 NOEL 101
 NORRED 90, 91
 NORRIS 100
 NORWOOD 101
 NOWELL 136
 NUNLEY 136
 O'BRIAN 127
 OCKERHOUSE 127
 O'CONNELL 127
 O'CONNER 127
 ODKERRPRAUSEN 127
 OEN 148
 OGDEN 147
 OIST 127
 OLDHAM 151
 OLIPHANT 163
 OLIVER 101
 ONEAL 109, 161
 OND 91
 O'NEIL 127
 OPRY 148
 O'QUINN 96
 OREAGAN 96
 OSBORNE 87
 OVERBAY 96
 OWELL 98
 OWEN 149, 151, 152
 OWENS 112
 OXFORD 88
 PAGE 101, 125
 PALMER 101, 150, 151
 PALMERTREE 87
 PARIS 96
 PARRISH 101, 104
 PARK 159
 PARKER 96, 97, 101
 PARKS 108
 PARTIN 99, 101
 PARTMAN 87
 pascal 101
 PASSMORE 101
 PATE 101
 PATMAIN 82
 PATTEN 99
 PATTISON 101, 127
 PATTON 101
 PATTY 136
 PAWSON 127
 PAYNE 100, 101, 113
 PARKISS 152
 PEARCE 88, 91
 PECK 127
 PELT 96
 PENNELL 89
 PEOPLES 91, 98
 PEPPER/S 146, 147
 PERAND 127
 PERKINS 101, 135, 152
 PERRY 99, 101, 127, 149
 PETERS 109, 137
 PETERSON 101, 146
 PETTIE 88
 PETTIGREW 136
 PFaffenback 130
 PHELPS 101
 PHILLIPS 101, 102, 147
 PIERNON 90, 127
 PILCHER 102
 PINKSTON 102
 PINSON 102
 PIPES 102
 PITTMAN 102
 POLK 99, 102, 136
 PONDER 102
 POOL 102
 POOLE 147
 PORCHER 102
 PORTER 102
 POTEET 136, 137
 PORTLAND 87
 POWELL 102, 109, 127
 POWERS 127
 PRATT 146, 150
 PRANTOM 90
 PRESNELL 88
 PRESTRIDGE 91
 PRESTWOOD 92
 PRICE 97, 98, 101, 102, 109
 PRIESTER 127
 PRIMM 148
 PRISOCK 136
 PROUTON 127
 PRUITT 113
 PYLE 130
 PYLES 132, 133, 134
 PYNE 127
 PUCKETT 92
 QUARLS 138
 QUARY 153
 QUEEN 148
 QUILLIN 133
 QUIMBY 127
 QUINN 125, 138, 146
 RACINE 80, 158
 RAILEY 162
 RAMSEY 159
 RANDAL 98
 RANDALL 98
 RANDOLL 102
 RANDOLPH 104
 RASH 98
 RATCLIFF 110
 RAUSCHER 127
 RAY 135, 150
 RAY BURN 101
 REAGAN 100
 REAVES 127
 REDDINGS 97
 REED 91
 REES 127
 REID 151
 REMISS 127
 RENFROE 98
 RENTZ 88
 REYNOLDS 127, 161
 RHYMES 89
 ROCE ;36
 RICHARDSON 88, 97, 101, 110, 135, 137, 138
 RICKLES 137

INDEX

- RIDDLE 101
 RIDGELL 92
 RIERSON 89
 RIPLEY 160
 ROACH 127
 ROBBINS 127
 ROBERSON 110
 ROBERTS 87, 88, 92,
 98
 ROBERTS 102, 103,
 104, 138
 ROBERTSON 100, 143
 ROBINSON 92, 110,
 127, 136
 RODENBURG 127
 RODGERS 159
 RODNEY 127
 ROEBUCK 135
 ROGERS 88
 ROSS 87, 152
 ROUSHER 127
 ROWE 133
 ROWLAND 136
 ROY 91
 RUSHING 89
 RULE 159
 RUNELS 89
 RUNNELS 97
 RUSSELL 127, 146,
 149, 150
 RUTH 127
 RYAN 127
 SACK 127
 SACKMAN 127
 SALON 127
 SALSBERY 91
 SANDERS 99
 SANDERSON 87, 92
 SANDS 130
 SANSON 159, 160
 SATCHELLS 127
 SAUL 81, 84, 86
 SAULERET 89
 SAVAGE 127
 SAVER 127
 SAWYER 151, 152
 SCARBOROUGH 138, 145
 SCHAD 127
 SCHENCK 127
 SCHERT 128
 SCHMAHLONG 127
 SCHMIDT 127
 SCHNEIDER 128
 SCHUSTER 128
 SCOGGINS 135
 SCOTT 87, 88, 89, 97
 99, 102, 145, 159
 SCROGGIN 137
 SEAGRAVES 153
 SEARS 128
 SEAWRIGHT 132
 SEVIER 159
 SEWELL 97
 SHACKLEFORD 162
 SHANDLER 88
 SHARES 128
 SHARP 102
 SHAW 136
 SHEARN 128
 SHEFFIELD 101
 SNELL 90
 SHELLMAN 100
 SHEPPERD 92
 SHERWOOD 160
 SHIELDS 128
 SHIVER 136
 SHIVERS 136
 SHORT 128
 SHOWS 87
 SHRLOCK 100
 SHUMAKER 103, 137,
 138
 SHURMON 138
 SIMS 102
 SIMMS 139
 SIMPSON 128
 SINGLETON 92
 SISTRUNK 136, 137
 SKELLERN 114
 SKINNER 101, 145
 SLATS 128
 SLAYMAKER 128
 SLAWSON 137
 SLOCUM 80
 SMELLING 128
 SMITH 89, 90, 99, 100
 103, 112, 128, 134,
 137, 138, 145, 148,
 150
 SNEED 100, 159
 SOMMERS 128
 SORENSEN 131
 SOSSMAN 97
 SOUR 128
 SOWELL 98, 99, 101
 SOUTHERN 92
 SPERLAND 99
 SPICER 86, 135
 SPIERS 135
 SPOHR 128
 SPRINGFIELD 92
 STALEY 128
 STALLINGS 90
 STAM 128
 STATTS 128
 STEAGALL 132
 STEGALL 87
 STEED 135
 STEIN 163
 STIGLER 163
 STEPHENS 128, 137
 STERLING 161
 STEVENSON 89, 145
 STEVENS 128, 138
 STEVENSON 91
 STEWART 128
 STIFFLEMIRD 109
 STOCKEY 128
 STOKEY 128
 STONE 89, 147
 STRINGFELLOW 87
 STRONG 159
 STUART 140
 STRAIN 91
 STRINGER 98
 STUBBLEFIELD 97
 STUDLEY 128
 SUDBERRY 136
 SULLIVAN 128
 SUMPTER 128
 SUTTLE 101, 138
 SWACEY 128
 SWANG 159
 SWANNER 87
 SWANSTON 128
 SWINDLE 102
 SWIZEY 147
 SYNDER 128
 TAGGART 136
 TALBERT 91, 104
 TALTON 92
 TANNER 131
 TARR 128
 TATE 135
 TATUM 160
 TATUS 160

I N D E X

TAYLOR 87, 90,
109, 128, 135,
138
TAUZIN 85
TEEL 98, 99
TERRELL 131, 132
THACKER 109
THOMAS 87, 88, 92,
102, 128, 138,
163
THOMPSON 89, 90, 102,
128, 135, 138, 144,
162
THOMSON 100
THORNBURGH 159
THORNTON 97
THYNE 128
TINER 90
TINSLEY 91
TIPPEN 89
TIPPIT 90
TOBIN 128
TOWNSEND 97, 99, 101
TROCE 137
TRIPLETT 136, 137,
138
TRITON 128
TROQUILL 92
TROTTIE 97
TUBBS 148
TUCKER 136, 137
TULLOS 90, 192
TURNBULL 163
TURNIPSEED 138
TURNER 87, 128, 145
150, 153, 162
TYLER 92
TYSON 159
UPCHURCH 90
VANCEVEER 128
VAN GILDER 159
VANKESLINE 128
VANLANDINGHAM 138
VAN SANT 89
VAUGHAN 112, 135
VAUGHT 88, 136
VEAL 92
VIVIAN 131
VOWELL 135, 136, 137
WAGES 87, 88
WAGONER 91
WAILEE 91
WALDROP 90
WALKER 92, 97
WALL 101
WALLACE 128, 136, 137
WALLSMITH 128
WALTON 162
WALKLEY 128
WARNER 129, 137
WASJOMGTPM 89
WALKER 91
WATKINS 129
WATSON 129, 138
WATTS 89, 102
WEBB 129, 138, 162
WEBSTER 136
WEEKS 129, 136, 138
WELCH 129, 148
WELLS 129, 136
WELSH 129
WEST 90, 99
WHATLEY 100
WHEELER 102
WHITAKER 131
WHITE 129, 136, 137,
159, 161, 162
WHITEHEAD 103
WHITLOCK 89
WHITMAN 88
WHITTEN 160
WHITTINGTON 161
WHITWORTH 89
WILCOX 135
WIGHT 129
WILHITE 87
WILKINSON 129
WILKINS 136
WILLIAMS 88, 89, 97,
98, 99, 102, 129,
138, 151, 159, 160
WILLIAMSON 91
WILSON 89, 90, 98,
99, 100, 129, 135,
136, 160
WINFIELD 129
WING 129
WISE 100
WITE 149
WITTER 144

WOMACK 89, 92, 101
WOOD 129, 138, 162
WOODALL 135
WOODRUFF 135, 136,
137, 138, 159
WOODS 97, 98, 102, 111
WORKS 92
WORTHY 137
WORKLEY 129
WORTHINGTON 129
WRAGG 136
WRIGHT 87, 89, 90,
91, 102, 129, 137,
149, 150
WURTEMBERGER 129
WYATT 88, 91, 92,
110
YARBROUGH 136, 138,
148
YAGER 129
YATES 137
YOUNG 91, 129
ZEAGLER 98
ZEIGLER 90

1982 MEMBERSHIP LIST (with surnames received)

Our membership list is not indexed or pages numbered. It is for our readers' convenience. Many members did not mail in their surnames in time for the April edition; however, we will print any names received after this in future quarterlies

AINSWORTH, Fern - 604 Vine St., Shreveport, La. 71101

ALLEN, Mrs. John C. - 6315 Blackwood Dr., Dallas, Texas 75231

ALLISON, Mrs. Eloise T. - P.O. Box 564, Ringgold, La. 71068

THOMAS - STUCKEY - HOWELL - BARNES - WOODWARD - BATCHELOR - YOUNG - SMITH - RAMSEY - EVANS - MORRIS - TOMS - CLARK - CRAWFORD - TYLER - LANGSTON

ANDREW, Ann - 814 Smith, Magnolia, Ark. 71753

AWALT, Mrs. Rockland, 1540 Danromas Way, San Jose, CA 95129

BABB, F.A. - 252 Leo Ave., Shreveport, La. 71105

BAKER, Mary J. - P.O. Box 20412, El Cajon, CA 92020

BAKER, W. L., Jr. - 10230 Lincoln Trail, Fairview Hights, IL 62208

BILLIMEK, Ruthann P. - Rt. 2, Box 143, Keithville, La. 71047

MARSHALL - RIDDLE - HUMPHREY/S - PIERCE - BASHLINE - ALTMAN GILLILAND

BILLIMEK, Robert H. - Rt. 2, Box 143, Keithville, La. 71047

BILLIMEK - HOLLAS - BEDNARZ - BESETZNY - MEYER - BRUNS - BITTNER

BIRD, Mrs. Miles T. - 2209 Cynthia Lane, Shreveport, La. 71118

BIRD - POLAND - McVICKER - TAYLOR - HOLLOWAY - NORSWORTHY - HANNA - CATES - DONANIE

BISHOP, Leora J. - 121 S.W. 83rd St., Oklahoma City, OK 73139

BLANTON, Norma K. - 101 Albert Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105
BURTON - KNIGHT

BOYETT, Norman H. - 9050 Southwood Dr., Shreveport, LA 71118
VALLERY - CHELLETTE - RICHE - TORRES - DRYDEN - VARANGUE

BOYETT, Jeannette Knox - 9058 Southwood Dr., Shreveport, La. 71118
KNOX - CHAINELL - SAVAGE - JONES - PUTNELL - JORDAN

BOWEN, Linda Ellen, 422 Irene Dr., Highlands, Tex. 77562
SIMS - LEE - FREEMAN - FLORES - SOLICE - BOWEN - KNIGHT - MORA - CARRO

BRADLEY, Mrs. James E. - 410 Fairview Street, Ft. Worth, TX 76111

BRAZEL, Mrs. James C. - Rt. 2, Box 202, Shreveport, La. 71129

BREED, Arelia S. - Rt. 2, Box 187, Bernice, LA 71222

HUGHES - CALLAWAY - MELTON - HEARD - McCLENDON - BRANTLY -

PATRICK - CONNELL - OWSLEY/HOUSLEY - HARPER - SYMONTON -

SKINNER - CULBERTSON - PORTER

BRUST, Vermell A. - 11307 Sinclair Ave., Dallas, Texas 75218

ANDERSON - CONN - MULFORD - MOORE - DOYLE - HARVEY - QUINN -

GOODWIN - SCOGGIN - SARGENT - RANSOM - ALLEN - FOX -

CARSWELL - LINDSEY - KUHN/COON - LINVILLE - BIRD - BIRDSELL

BOWIE

BURCHFIELD, Judy - 515 - 5th St. Juniata, Altoona, PA 16601

BURNS, Leatha Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 407, Springhill, LA 71075

BYRD - BURNS - KELLY - WHITEHEAD - BEVILL - KEOUN

BURR, Mrs. E.R. - 110 Posey Street, Vivian, LA 71082

BUTLER, Henry F. - 417 Garrison Trail, Minden, LA 71055

CARGILL, Mrs. Claudie N. - Rt. 5, Box 248, Ruston, La. 71270

CARNIVALE, Carleen - 1604 Shady Grove, Bossier City, La. 71112

BASHAM - VOWELL - HOLLY - ETHRIDGE - TAYLOR - COBB

CARR, Mrs. W. H. - 12 Tennessee, Alexandria, LA 71301

CARROLL, Barbara P.O. Box 9054, Shreveport, LA 71104

CARTER, Mrs. Katherine B. - P.O. Box 94, Benton, LA 71006

CHARLET, Cathy - 836 Michelle Dr., Everman, Texas 76140

AGE/E - BUTLER - CLARK - KELLEY - MATLOCK - STRANGE

CHILDS, Martha - 2308 - 21st St., Lubbock, Texas 79411

CLARK, Gladys - 130 Boyd St., Natchitoches, LA 71457

CLARK, Raymond, Shirlington House #545, 4201 S. 31st St.,
Arlington, VA 22206

COBB, Mrs. Robert E. - Rt. 2, Box 351J, Baker, LA 70714

CODAY, Linda A. - 2402 Waverly Dr., Bossier City, LA 71111

ATKINS - FOX - WILSON - McMILLAN

COCHRAN, Frank M., Jr. - Bradley, Ark. 71826

COKER, Martha - Rt. 1, Box 1125, Dorns, Texas 78537

HOCUTT - COPELAND - BALDWIN - COKER

COLQUETTE, R. T. - 2618 Leaf Lane, Shreveport, LA 71109

COOPER, Mrs. Mary - 740 Garden Acres, Bryan, Texas 77801

CORNFELD, Thelma Nolen - 420 Jefferson, Apt. A, Bakersfield CA 03305
SELF - BOSWELL - ELAM - JOHNSON

COX, Monte - 502 E. Evergreen, Payson, Ariz. 85541

CUMMINGS, Linnie S. - P.O. Box 135, Bryceland, LA 71014
CUMMINGS - STREETMAN - MANGHAM - SALTER - FOMBY

CURTIS, Edna D. - 665 W. San Antonio, Many, LA 71449

DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY, Periodicals Assistant, 1954 Commerce,
Dallas, Texas 75201

DAY, Mrs. Gwen J. - Rt. 2, Box 95, Benton, LA 71006
MILLER - MATHEWS - HALL - ROWELL - NELSON - HUCKABY

DAY, Mason, Jr. - 711 N. 16th St., Blytheville, Ark. 72315

DEMENT, Kenneth - Rt. 1, Box 449, Doyline, LA 71023

DICKSON, W. H. - 1324 W. Macon St., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76110

DOLLAR, Marguerite - 208 Atlantic Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105

DOUGHERTY, Frances H. - 349 Albert Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105

ELLIOTT, Colleen Morse - 5208 Mallory, Ft. Worth, Tex. 76117
DEAN - DEER - MORSE - LANGSTON - MASHBURN - ELLIOTT -
HOPPER - KERR - FOSTER - CUNN - EDMONSON - BRAY - THERRELL

ESTES, Barbara - 3310 Armstead Dr., Shreveport, LA 71118
WOMACK - ROY - GOREE - McDOW - WHELEES - JACKSON

FARLEY, Mrs. Willie - 604B Vine, Shreveport, LA 71101
AUTREY - HUFFMAN - NORRIS - MONCRIEF - KNIGHT - CALVIN

FERGUSON, Virginia - 1019 Foster, Shreveport, La. 71101
McWILLIAMS - LESTER - RUSHING - TAYLOR - RECTOR - WOODHULL

FINCHER, Doris W. - 8904 Ferndale Lane, Shreveport, LA 71118
WILSON - ELLIS - CRANFORD - CROW - BUCKLIEU - BUIE

FITZGERALD, Mrs. Jane - P.O. Box 548, Oil City, LA 71061
MATHEWS - PLAYER - JACOBS - LYNN - McLENDON - McCLENDON
MATTHEWS - BEENE - BELL - ADAMS - GEORGE

FONDREN, Linda Crone - 6325 Teah, Greenwell Springs, La. 70739
FONDREN - CRONE - FINLEY - MALONE - GODSEY - COLEY -
POWELL - DOWELL - AMACKER - GAYLE - McLAIN - WRIGHT
GRABLE - GARNER - LOFTIN - BLACK - CHAMBERS - WHITNEY -
RICKBOURG - REDWELL - CANTEY - CASTON

RESNO LDS GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY - P.O. Box 4287, Fresno, CA 93744

FULTON, Mrs. William C. - 1000-13 Seminole Trail, Indian Harbor,
Granbury, Tex. 76048

FURLOW, John T. - P.O. Box 5303, Bossier City, La. 71111
FURLOW - ATKINSON - FOGG

GARSEE, Billie - 9073 Billiu Ridge, Shreveport, LA 71118
LARGARS (La Gars, Lagars, Legars)

GARVIN, Lillian - 3308 Hickory Ridge Dr., Shreveport, La. 71108
WALKER - BRILL - RHEAMS - NEWMAN - HARVEY - DURBIN

GATTIS, Tommy - 1501 Guadalupe, San Angelo, Tex 76901

GIBBS, Margie - P.O. Box 91, Bethany, LA 71007
WILSON - BEARD - WICKER - SHADOWENS - STAFFER - RICHARDSON

GIBBS, Mrs. Paul A. - P.O. Box 491, Bethany, La. 71107

GIBSON, Mrs. Vernon - Box 338, Dublin, Texas 76446

GLENN, Glenda Sue - 1831 Grimmett Dr., Shreveport, La. 71107
CARTER - NOLAN - STEPHENSON - GREEN - PUCKETT - RODGERS

GLOVER, Martha G. - 1460 Claiborne Ave., Shreveport, La. 71103
CHAPPELL - CROW - CURRIE - GLASS - GLOVER

GOLDSMITH, Mary L. - 9408 Jessica Drive, Shreveport, La. 71106
ELLISON - WILLIS - CUDD - KING - BRATTON - LONG -
GOLDSMITH - ASPIRAY

GREER, Mrs. Cora S. - Rt. 1, Box 78, Taylor, Ark. 71861
GREER - BOND - STRICKLAND - O'BIER - CURRY - ESKEW

GUILLORY, Mrs. Barbra S. - 115 Windsor St., Lake Charles, La. 70605
CREEL - MASSEY - HAMPTON - HATTEN - KIRKLAND - MOFFETT -
NETHERLAND - PARKER - ROBERTS - SMITH - THORNTON -
TULLOS - UNDERWOOD - WHITE

HALLGREN, Carl - 3414 Ianell Dr., Bossier City, La. 71112
GILPIN - NOWLIN - YELL - GOLDSMITH - TRAVERS - GARDINER -
HOPKINS - HALLGREN - MIDDLETON - FORBERG - EASYIN - BECK

HAMILTON, Grace L. - Rt. 1, Box 67, Converse, La. 71419

HANES, Mrs. Jane - P.O. Box 774, Hook, Texas 75561

HART, Darlene Sue - 1624 Farmington, Norman, Okla. 73069
DAVID - HARGROVE - MONTEAUX

HELWIG, Rita - 3429 Charlotte, Kansas City, MO 64109
SELF - VOWELL - BERRYHILL - HARWELL - LOWDER - YANDELL -
CLARK

HETHERINGTON, Mrs. T.M. - 202 Glentower Dr., San Antonio, TX 78213
ALLEN - HOLLEY - TIPPIT - HUDSON - KEYS - THOMAS -
SWINBURNE - HILTON

HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Geraldine S. - 4015 Richmond, Shreveport, La. 71106
HALE - CARTER - STANBERRY - HAWKINS - HARRIS - SHIPMAN

HOLDEN, Mrs. John M. - 4317 Clingman Dr., Shreveport, La. 71105

HOLLIS, Mrs. Hayle P. - 628 Banner, Camden, Ark. 71701
MOOREHEAD (MURHEAD) - ATTAWAY - HAWTHORNE - WEAVER

HONLEY, Mrs. Vernon - 612 West 73rd, Shreveport, La. 71106

HORVATH, Dorotha E. - 116 Lurette St., Houma, La. 70360
KIDD - COOK - BOGAN - HERN/HEARNE - WHEELER - FARRAR

HUDDLESTON, Patricia Cook - Rt. 1, Box 440 BB, Palestine, TX 75801
LYONS - McCORMICK - PILCHER - ROBERTS - SAYRE (SAYERS) -
Burnam

HYATT, Marjorie, P.O. Box 37, Smiley, Texas 78159

JACKSON, James D. - 4517 Tulsa, Shreveport, La. 71106

JENNINGS, Patsy - 837 Linden, Shreveport, La. 71104

JONES, Mrs. Billy Jack - 2332 Clearview, Ft. Worth, TX 76119

JONES, Bobbie E. - 3034 Meadow Ave., Shreveport, La. 71108
AVERY - EVERETT - PETTY - McCREARY - SMITH - KEA

JONES, Jessie E. - P.O. Box 1811, Gardnerville, NV 89410

KING, Brooksey - 301 Stratmore Dr., Shreveport, La. 71115
CASON - COON - EDWARDS - McDONALD - TINGLE - BRITTIAN

KOONCE, Margaret C. - P.O. Box 3811, Shreveport, La. 71103

KRAUSE, Ethel - 2518 Waverly, Bossier City, La. 71111

KUTTLER, Sharon L. - 1809A Woodmar Dr., Houghton, Mich. 49931

LEACH, Earline - 3408 Judy Lane, Shreveport, La. 71119
STERLING - FREEMAN - O'NEAL - HARPER - GILLIAM - COLLINGSWORTH
BONDS - WHITTINGTON - HUFF - THOMPSON - BERRYHILL - TAYLOR -
NAIRN - WESTERN - MERREDITY - LITTLETON

LEEPER, W. T. - 412 Delaware, Shreveport, La. 71106
PARK - COX - BINGHAM - TOLLETT - BRADLEY - MARTIN

LEONARD, Esther S. - 763 Gardner Rd., Bellevue, Ohio 44811
ALLEN - CALK/CORK - EDMISTON - FRAZIER - FREEMAN - GLADDEN -
HANCOCK - KIRKLAND - MARTIN - McKNIGHT - MILLS - SHARP -
SWANCY - YEILDING - HOLT - McANNALLY - HOGELAND

LOFTIN, Marguerite - 3035 Swan Lake Rd., Bossier City, La. 71111

LONADIER, Connie - 5302 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport, La. 71105
PITTMAN - SAPP - PUCKETT - CHANDLER - LONADIER - LUCAS -
TAYLOR - ADKINS - PRINCE - SANSING

LOOBY, Mrs. Opal S. - 234 East Livingston Pl., Metairie, La. 70005
MACHAN - LOGAN

LOONEY, Isabel - 615 Herndon, Shreveport, La. 71101

LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY, Genealogy Dept., 630 West 5th St.,
Los Angeles, CA 90071

L.S.U. Library Archives, 8515 Youree Drive, Shreveport, La. 71115

LUMBARD, Judith R. - 3541 Greenway, Shreveport, La. 71105

McCARLEY, James Tyler - 4401 Elysian Fields Ave., New Orleans, LA 70122

McCARTY, Bessie P. - 5414 Suxxex, Shreveport, La. 71108
JAMES - BRISTER - TARVER - PETERS - STEWART - RENTZ

McCLAIN, Trenkias - Rt. 2, Box 112, Minden, LA 71055
LISENBY - MILLER - PEARSON - RHODES - SMITH - RUSSELL

McCONNELL, Mrs. Virginia H. - 120 Hortman Dr., Springhill, La. 71075
WALLER - BOYD - HATHORN - SMITH - McCONNELL

McDONALD, Artie M. - 23582 N. Bryant Rd., Acampo, CA 95220
POWELL/WARD/BROWN/PECK/CHADDOCK/SHATTUCK/WILLIAMS/JONES/DAVISON/
GREEN - HALL - COULTER

McDONALD, Margaret F. - 4111 Farmhills Drive, Austin, TX 78731
McGOWEN, Mrs. F. E. - 1504 N. Mosely, El Dorado, Ark. 71730

MAGEE, Carolyn - 472 Dixon, Shreveport, La. 71106
MAGEE - SHERWOOD - WHITTEN - JOHNSON - CURTIS - NEEL

MARTIN, Mrs. Arval Jr. - 1225 Greenbriar, Cleburne, Texas 76031
GRIGSBY - GAMBLE - LOGAN - WILLIS - MARTIN - BEARD

MARTIN, Lou W. - 1006 La Fourche Circle, Shreveport, La. 71107
DEVILLE - COLE - WOOD - FARRAR - LOVE - HARRELL

MEADOR, Patricia L. - 818 Sewanee Pl, Shreveport, La. 71105

MEDEARIS, Mary - Southwest Reg. Arkansas Archives, Washington Ark.
71862

METCALF, Betty - 1402 Mosseycup Dr., Farmington, N.M. 87401

MILLER, Mary F. - 4220 Reiley Lane Apt. B-103, Shreveport, La. 71105
BAKER - McCRANIE - HARRIS - SLEDGE - WOMACK - PINKSTON

MOORE, Alice M. - 149 Village Green #505, Universal City, TX 78148
RICHARDSON - POOL - GARNER - DAVIS - MOORE - CALLAWAY - ROWE -
VAUGHAN - WEST - EVANS - HILL - PULLEN - SUTHERLAND - LITTLE -
SHEETS

MOUGEOT, Stella - 2403 Waverly, Bossier City, La. 71111
LANGLOIS - CARMOCHE - MAJOR - JOFFRION - MOUGEOT

MOULDER, Mrs. A. G. - 401 Daniel Dr., Lafayette, La. 70503

NADRCHAL, Mrs. Henry - P. O. Box 97, Minden, La. 71055

NAQUIN, Bennie B. - 1212 Cardinal Dr., Thibodaux, La. 70301
BAILEY - ROBINSON - HELMS - MILLS - FLETCHER - GWINN

NATCHITOCHES PARISH LIBRARY - 431 Jefferson St., Natchitoches, La. 71457

NATION, Mrs. S.J. - 655 Rutherford, Shreveport, La. 71104
GARLAND - MCKAY - PARRISH - BLACKBURN - SEEVERS - COOLEY -
HALFORD

NEWSOM, Mrs. Lynn - Rt. 2, Box 288 J, Dayton, Texas 77535

NICHOLSON, W.P., Jr., Bunker Rd., Graham, Texas 76046
NICHOLSON - TAYLOR - WILLIS

NICOL, Dolly, Box 22, Port Bolivar, Texas 77650
BOSARGE - BAILEY - HAYS - THOMAS - ALLEN - WALKER -
McDANIEL - STUBBS - PURVES

NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY, Watson Memorial Library, Serials
Dept., Natchitoches, La. 71457

NORTON ART GALLERY REF. LIBRARY, 4747 Creswell Ave, Shreveport, La.
71106

NORWOOD, Mrs. G.W. - 712 S. Zinc, Deming, N.M. 88030
ALLISON - ADAMS

NORWOOD, Mrs. Suzanna B. - 1201 Richmond Rd., Texarkana, TX 75503

O'BIER, Mrs. Tommie B. - P.O. Box 8, Shongaloo, La. 71072
O'BIER - BLUNT

PERRY, Mrs. Vida C. - 3728 Truett Blvd., Shreveport, La. 71107
PERRY - MUNNERLYN - HUTCHISON - BURKET/BURKETT -
Zumwalt - LEAZER

PIERCE, Mrs. Jimmy L. - 7226 Beauford Way, Shreveport, La. 71129

POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY GEN. CLUB - 803 S. Market, Shawnee, OK 74801

POTTS, Sharon G. - P.O. Box 152, Shreveport, La. 71161
BRYMER - CARSON - COLE - FONTENOT - HENRY - LEGGITT -
McDANIEL - POTTS - WEST

PRATT, Mrs. Anna T. - 104 Moore Street, Fairfax, Ala. 36854

PRESTON, Wilda P. - 217 Bruce Ave., Shreveport, La. 71105

PRINGLE, Mrs. V.E. - 3512 Reily Lane, Shreveport, La. 71105
LEACH/FERGUSON/FERGERSON - SELF - SIBLEY - WALKER

PYLE, R.C., Jr. - P.O. Box 5704, Shreveport, La. 71105
DODD - GRAHAM - RAYBURN - STRICKLAND - RASSER - PARKER

QUERBES, Willie Nell - 44 Springlake Way, Shreveport, La. 71106
BRUMFIELD - BIRD - SYLVEST - STUART - DEES - VINCE

RACINE, Mr. & Mrs. Frank - 8918 Hawthorne, Dr., Shreveport, La. 71118
BELL - BOSTICK - HONEA - BAGWELL - MITCHELL - FANCHER

RACKLEY, Mrs. Dawl J. - 607 West Ave. G., Lovington, N.M. 88260
HOLLEY - WOODS - GRAHAM - BRAMLETT - CHAPMAN - CLEVINGER -
ALLGOOD - CASKEY - EICHENGER - RACKLEY - SHAW - SMITH -
WAGES - GOINS - HAWKS - JOHNSON - JACO - KNOTTS - MOFFETTS -
MEEGERSON

RED RIVER HERITAGE SOCIETY, C/O Red River Parish Library,
Drawer H, Coushatta, La. 71019

REES, Martin L. & Evelyn, P.O. Box 8155, Shreveport, La. 71108
REES - VAUGHN - LOWRANCE - TEDFORD - BURNEY - HICKS -
RUTHERFORD - WATSON - McDOWELL - GRAVES

REICHERT, Mrs. R.C. - Rt. 3, Box 210C, Kemp, Texas 75143
ANTHONY - PEOPLES - CHIRENO - CARTER - LABAT

REINOWSKI, Priscilla R. - 4524 Gilbert Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106
POTTER - TREGLOAN - ROGERS - HENDERSON - PERRY - LOWMAN

REYNOLDS, Mrs. D. H. - 4600 Fairway Drive, Soquel, CA 95073

RILEY, Deloris Wynne - 103 Hunters Branch South, San Antonio, TX 78731

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF RIVERSIDE - P.O. Box 2557, Riverside, CA 92516

ROSE, Norma, Rt. 7, Box 284 T, Longview, TX 75602
ATES - LAWRENCE - GODWIN - HOFFMAN - SEEDERS - RABB - LABAT -
SULLIVAN - WORKMAN - ROSE - VAN SICKLE

ROSS, Joyce M. - 6404 Melinda Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76119

ROWELL, Mrs. James W. - 3430 Fargo, Paris, Texas 75460

SAN ANTONIO GENEALOGICAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY, P. O. Box 5907,
San Antonio, Texas 78201

SANDERS, Dorothy, 2928 Quinton, Shreveport, La. 71109
DAVID - STELZER - MORGAN - MEADOR

SAN JOSE BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY, P.O. BOX 6552, San Jose, CA 95150

SCOTT, Margaret R. - 258 Russell Ave., Shreveport, La. 71105

SEEWALD, Mrs. Hughes - Rt. 6, Box 376, Amarillo, Texas 79106
FITZGERALD - MATHEWS - JACOBS -PLAGER - SEEWALD

SEWARD, Elinor M. - P.O. Box 650, Des Allemands, La. 70030
MCCALMAN - COBB - FULLERTON - SEWARD - WHITE - WATSON - KEA -
HOOD - McDANIEL - BARNES - TURBEVILLE - LEE

SIBLEY, Herbert R. - 111 Poesta, Portland, Texas 78374

SIMMONS, Homer F., Jr. - P.O. Box 276, Slidell, La. 70459

SINGER, Hazel - 2828 Mackey Lane, Shreveport, La. 71118
EDWARDS - BOREN - LAIR - LAKE - WHALEY - HOLCOMB - RATLIFF -
KIRKLAND

SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, Genealogy Dept., 424 Texas St., Shreveport,
La. 71101

SHIRLEY, Paula - 617 Kingridge, Shreveport, La. 71108
BOYD - VAN HOOSER - BANKS - PLUNKETT - JACKSON - COLLINS

SMALLING, David M. - 1000 Crestwood Dr., El Dorado, Ark. 71730
BERRY - CHEATHAM - HEAD - SMALLING - STEPHENS - VESTAL

SMITH, Marlene - 513 5th St., Mamou, La. 70554
SMITH - GERLY - ROUQUIER - POISSOT - BUARD - WARD

SMITH, Mary Bell - 805 Main Ave., Brownwood, Texas 76801
BELL

SMITH, John P. - 4661 South Dr., Box 22, Jackson, Miss. 39209

SMITH, Thelma L. - P.O. Box 5483, Shreveport, La. 71105

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AREA GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY, LDS, 10741 Santa
Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90025

STEVENS, Mrs. Don L. - P.O. Box 864, Gonzales, La. 70737
PARKER

STEVENS, Edwin M. - 1707 3rd, Brownwood, Texas 76801
STEVENS - ROBINSON - DYER - OGLESBY - DERDEN - ABERCROMBIE -
SHARP - MAIRIS - CLAYTON - WORTHINGTON - CASTER - MAYFIELD -
SLAUGHTER - LEHEW - REYNOLDS - GOODMAN

STEVENS, Mrs. Nadine - 343 Tulip Street, Fairfield, CA 94533

STEVENS, Lucy Shull - 803 Roxboro Road, Rockville, Md. 20850
ALFORD - BARR - COOPER - MAINS/MAINE - MARTIN - RAMSEY -
RUSSELL - SHUFORD - SHULL - WARREN - WELCH

STUBBLEFIELD, Pat - 2659 Native, Rowland Heights, CA 91748

ST. ANDRE, Eura - 108 Hancock Drive, Natchitoches, La. 71457

SUMMER, Jane - 1511 Alegria Road, Austin, Texas 78757

SUMRALL, Janette P. - Rt. 1, Box 414, Denham Springs, La. 70726
HOLLAND - MITCHELL - HARRIS - TYLER - BRAZIL - CLIFTON

SWAFFORD, Edwin - 714 Delchester Lane, Kirkwood, MO 63132
NIX - AMES - McNEELY - CLARY - DEATON

TAYLOR, Mrs. Robert - 3506 Junior Pl., Shreveport, La. 71119
KELLOGG - COOK - WHITEHEAD - McCOLLUM - PROSISE - DAWSON -
NIXON - ROGERS - PAYNE - WARFIELD - GASTON

TEAGUE, Mrs. J. B., Jr. - 2416 Ivie Lane, Weatherford, TX 76086
TUCKER - MURPHY - TEAGUE - PILAND - KUYKENDALL - DIXON

TENNESSEE VALLEY GEN. SOCIETY - P.O. Box 1568, Huntsville, AL 35807

TERREBONNE PARISH LIBRARY - P.O. Box 510, Houma, La. 70361

THOMAS, Mrs. Robert R. - 3842 Regent Drive, Dallas, TX 75229
LOVELESS - TURNBULL

THOMASON, Susan Kay - 9400 Fredericksburg Rd. #206, San Antonio,
Texas 78240
JAMES - GUNN - THOMASON - WHITEHEAD - MARTIN - BRAZIL -
CULP - DICKINSON - WHITE - LINDSEY - GAMMILL - VAUGHAN -
COLVERT - CALAWAY

TIPTON, Ema Lee - 4810 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City, La. 71112
CARR - CARSON - CLARK - DOBBINS - EADY - BLACKWOOD - BROWN -
BRYAN - CARLTON - ETHERIDGE - GREEN - HOBBS - OAKLEY -
RIGBY - ROWE - THOMAS - TURNER - VAUGHT - WALKER - WILLIAMS

TIPTON - ENNIS Mayfield - 4810 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City, La. 71112
BURKETT - CARTER - FRANKLIN - KIRKPATRICK - MAYFIELD -
STAPLETON - TIPTON - WILKES

THORNHILL, Veda - 608 Vine, Shreveport, La. 71101
LEWIS - HILL - LOFTIN - STEPHENS - FAULK - BARNES
BEARDS - DUNAWAY - BLACKSTOCK - MAY - HAMMOND - TRACY

THOMPSON, Mrs. Wanda - 909 West Monroe, Magnolia, Ark. 71753
THOMPSON - CAMERON - MATTHEWS - LOCKE - McWHIRTER - WARE -
PEPPER - STEGALL - WILLIAMS - REESE - VINES - STURDIVANT -
WALDEN - HARPER - HASLY - HARRELL - VICKERS - HOOD - OLDHAM

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, Acquisitions/Serials, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701

EARL K. LONG LIBRARY, Serials Dept. University of New Orleans,
New Orleans, La. 70148

WALKER, Martha S. - 6108 Dillingham, Shreveport, La. 71106
STEWART - McBRIDE - HARGROVE - SHOWS - WARREN - WILLIS

WALKER, Mrs. Paul - 2923 W. 15, Texarkana, Tex 75501

WALL, Velda K. - 220 Fanning Drive, Hurst, Texas 76053

WATKINS, Mildred S. - 4707 Gretina Green, Tyler, Texas 75703

WATSON, Mrs. W. B., Jr. - 1808 Joy Drive, Bossier City, La. 71112

WEBB, Annie M. - Rt. 4, Box 362, Coushatta, La. 71019

BATES - OADAMS - TUCKER - MCPHEARSON - OLIVE - BROWN

WEBB, Mrs. Thomas J. - 802 Hackberry, Rockport, Texas 78382

WHITMAN, Elliott R. - 1233 Wiltshire Ave., San Antonio, TX 78209

WIGGINS, Kitty - 530 College St., Shreveport, La. 71104

WILLIAMS, Bonnie B. - 5317 Jonquil St., Bossier City, La. 71112

WILLIAMS, Mavis H. - Rt. 1, Box 208, Ringgold, La. 71068

HOLT - NORRELL, MOON - WARD - BURKHALTER - CANNADY

WOLFE, D. C. - 3015 Pines Road, Shreveport, La. 71119

WOODS, Elnora - Rt. 2, Box 907 J-3, Ft. Worth, Texas 76135

SAUNDERS - GORDON - BYRD - JONES - SELF - LOVING - GAMEL - WILLIS

WRIGHT, Carley - 1902 Polk, Alexandria, La. 71301

WRIGHT, Nancy Lea - 8912 Kingston Rd., Shreveport, La. 71118

McGREW - SEIKER - WILSON - ERWIN